

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aaronson, S., 447
 Abbo, F. E., 506
 Abbott, O. J., 404
 Abdel-Ahker, M., 107, 108
 Abdelkader, M. M., 250
 Abdel-Tawab, G. A., 312
 Abe, Y., 636
 Abels, J., 439
 Abelskov, J., 463
 Abelson, P. H., 219
 Abood, L. G., 310, 372, 670
 Abraham, E. P., 196
 Abraham, S., 290, 329, 570, 684
 Abramoff, P., 620
 Abrams, R., 82, 86, 599
 Acher, R., 547-76; 197, 548, 549, 558
 Ackerman, C. J., 427
 Ackermann, D., 226, 229, 463
 Ackermann, W. W., 487, 520
 Acs, G., 527, 529, 530
 Ada, G. L., 115, 480, 481, 518
 Adam, A., 681
 Adams, C. W. M., 368
 Adams, E., 227
 Adams, J., 610
 Adams, J. B., 356
 Adams, M. E., 691
 Adams, M. H., 488
 Adamsons, K., 549
 Adelberg, E. A., 515, 541
 Adelstein, S. J., 213, 670
 Adinolfi, A., 315
 Adler, A., 83
 Adler, F. L., 611
 Adler, J., 269, 327, 504, 597
 Adler, M., 528
 Agna, J. W., 646
 Agosin, M., 312
 Agranoff, B. W., 76, 86, 98, 139, 140, 323, 430, 431, 432, 681
 Agre, C. L., 664
 Agren, G., 25, 30
 Agress, C. M., 242
 Agullo, M. C., see Castañada-Agullo, M.
 Ahker, M. A., see Abdel-Ahker, M.
 Ahnström, G., 122
 Ahrens, E. H., Jr., 636, 659, 660, 663
 Aikawa, J. K., 643
 Ainsworth, S., 376
 Aisenberg, A. C., 311
 Akabori, S., 186
 Akamatsu, S., 222
 Akers, W. T., 392
 Akiya, S., 120
 Albers, R. W., 215, 216
 Albert, A., 561, 567
 Albert, J., 282
 Alberts, R. W., 95
 Albertson, T., 569
 Alberty, R. A., 29, 34, 35, 36, 37
 Albrechtsen, O. K., 381
 Albright, E. C., 234
 Albrink, M. J., 570
 Alburn, H. E., 47, 66
 Alcock, N., 643, 644, 646
 Alderton, G., 196
 Aldrich, F. L., 58
 Aldrich, M., 635, 637, 638
 Aldridge, W. N., 381
 Alexander, B. H., 46, 48, 55
 Alexander, H. E., 455, 480, 518
 Alexander, J. A., 684
 Alexander, J. C., 407
 Alimova, E. K., 134
 Alivisatos, S. G. A., 26
 Alkjaersig, N., 48, 54, 55
 Allan, J. D., 376
 Allard, C., 458
 Allen, E. H., 525, 536
 Allen, F. W., 455, 461, 463, 467, 510, 528
 Allen, P. Z., 610
 Allen, R. S., 405
 Allfrey, V. G., 510
 Allgood, M., 643
 Allison, A. C., 492
 Allison, J. L., 488, 489, 490
 Alonzo, N. F., 143, 144
 Alper, T., 517
 Al-Rawi, S., 477
 Al-Shukri, M., 208
 Altman, R. L., 593
 Altschul, L., 50
 Altszuler, N., 333, 336, 337, 569
 Alving, A. S., 671
 Amaral, D. F., see Ferreira do Amaral, D.
 Ambe, K. S., 141, 694
 Ambler, R. P., 220
 Ames, B. N., 489, 490, 578
 Ames, S. R., 393, 396, 402
 Amez, J., 671
 Amos, D. B., 577, 580
 Amos, H., 493, 494, 495, 508, 510, 528, 598
 Anderer, F. A., 482, 483
 Andersen, R. N., 553
 Andersen, S. O., 357, 358
 Anderson, A. R., 645
 Anderson, B. M., 427, 670, 671, 675
 Anderson, E. P., 577-608; 487, 488, 599
 Anderson, F. B., 110, 124, 302
 Anderson, G. C., 406
 Anderson, G. W., 189
 Anderson, J. D., 307
 Anderson, L., 430, 431
 Anderson, L. A., 678
 Anderson, P. R., 232
 Anderson, R. N., 198
 Anderson, S. G., 480, 518
 Anderson, W. W., 692
 Andersson, B., 552
 Andervont, H. B., 584, 589
 Ando, T., 120, 122, 170, 302
 Andresen, J. G., 438
 Andrews, B. E., 586
 Andrews, E. D., 438
 Andrews, F. N., 399, 404
 Andrews, P., 307
 Andrus, S. B., 446
 Anfinson, C. B., 161, 163, 165, 168, 169, 170, 680
 Angyal, S. J., 136
 Anita, M., 219
 Ankel, H., 670, 671
 Anker, H. S., 289, 620, 621
 Anno, K., 111
 Ansell, G. B., 369, 370
 Ansevin, A. T., 482, 483, 520
 Anstead, M., 407
 Anthony, H., 407
 Antolini, C., 320
 Anton, A. H., 598
 Antoniadis, H. N., 566, 569
 Antweiler, H., 611
 Aonuma, S., 552
 Aoyama, T., 216, 219
 Apostol, R. R., 380
 Apostolakis, M., 565
 Appleton, R. J., 271
 Applewhite, T. H., 36, 49, 50, 51, 53
 Aprison, M. H., 377
 Aptekman, P. M., 580

- Åqvist, S. E., 169, 352
 Arabehty, J., 249
 Aravena, L., 312
 Arber, W., 489, 493
 Arbuckle, A. W., 121
 Arcamone, F., 115
 Archambault, A., 119
 Archibald, A. R., 124
 Arcus, A. C., 64
 Arends, A., 438
 Arens, A., 670
 Arens, J. F., 191, 193
 Artin, S. M., 142, 367
 Argoudelis, A. D., 115
 Arison, B. H., 398, 693
 Armand, Y. J., see
 Jacquot-Armand, Y.
 Armstrong, D. T., 333,
 569
 Armstrong, J. J., 209
 Armstrong, R. K., 116,
 117
 Arnon, D. I., 275
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 441
 Aronow, L., 590, 591,
 592, 599
 Arrigoni, O., 418
 Artman, M., 351
 Asano, K. S., see Sato-
 Asano, K.
 Aschaffenburg, R., 167
 Asensio, C., 75, 312
 Ashman, H. G. W., see
 Williams-Ashman, H. G.
 Ashmore, J., 304, 332,
 333, 335, 682, 683
 Ashton, D. M., 87, 594
 Ashwell, G., 321, 322, 323,
 415, 417, 679, 681
 Askonas, B. A., 618, 619,
 623
 Aso, K., 112, 119, 120
 Aspinall, G. O., 119, 124
 Asselineau, J., 112, 134,
 147
 Astrachan, L., 496, 510,
 537, 672, 673
 Atchison, A., 686
 Aterman, K., 396
 Atkinson, R. L., 393
 Attardi, G., 624
 Aub, J. C., 643
 Aubert, P., 558
 Auda, B. V., 687
 Audrain, L., 551
 Auerbach, G. D., 199
 Auerbach, V. H., 236
 Auld, R. M., 245
 Auricchio, S., 237
 Austin, J. H., 366
 Austrian, R., 65
 Av, E. G., see Gil-Av, E.
 Avakian, S., 202
 Avizonis, P. V., 226
 Awad, E., 52
 Awapara, J., 244
 Axelrad, A. A., 586, 588
 Axelrod, A. E., 49, 52,
 66
 Axelrod, B., 323, 357, 430,
 681
 Axelrod, J., 93, 230, 233,
 234, 239, 250, 681
 Ayengar, P., 95
 Ayers, W. A., 90, 300

B
 Bachhawat, B. K., 263,
 268, 272, 273
 Bachrach, H. S., 487
 Bachrach, U., 230
 Backus, H. L., 243
 Backus, R. C., 489, 490
 Bacq, Z. M., 234
 Baddiley, J., 84, 209, 348,
 349
 Baer, E., 147
 Baer, H. H., 117, 119
 Bagatell, F. K., 309
 Bagchi, S. P., 211, 212
 Bailey, J. L., 168
 Bailey, J. M., 122, 306
 Bailey, K., 155
 Bailey, R. W., 90, 301,
 303
 Baillet, J., 558
 Bain, J. A., 215, 370, 420
 Baines, N. J., 50
 Bair, L. R., 658
 Baird, E. E., 642, 645
 Baird, H., III, 246
 Baker, B. R., 202, 600
 Baker, H., 440, 447
 Baker, L. E., 173
 Baker, M. C., 626
 Baker, N., 304
 Baker, R. K., 597
 Baker, S. J., 439
 Baker, W. H., 489, 490
 Bakerman, H., 427
 Bakke, J. L., 560, 561
 Balandin, A. A., 38
 Balazs, R., 310, 311
 Balde, P., 76
 Baldrige, R. C., 246, 448
 Baldwin, B. C., 353
 Baldwin, R. W., 580, 581
 Balenovic, K., 195
 Balliah, V., 193
 Baliga, B. R., 438
 Balis, M. E., 536, 563,
 590, 591, 592
 Ball, D. H., 111, 119, 665
 Ball, E. G., 331, 332, 570,
 693
 Ballance, P. E., 278
 Ballou, C. E., 81, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 431, 670
 Balls, A. K., 24, 26, 31,
 52, 58
 Balog, J. E., 176
 Baltscheffsky, H., 671, 686,
 688
 Baltus, E., 536
 Bamann, E., 193
 Bamdas, E. M., 114
 Bandow, F., 636, 638
 Bandurski, R. S., 84, 325,
 348, 349, 350
 Bane, H., 643
 Banerjee, S., 420, 444
 Banes, D., 407
 Banfield, W. G., 587
 Bangham, A. D., 141, 432
 Banik, U. K., 566
 Banks, B. E. C., 241
 Banks, J., 679, 681
 Banks, W., 121, 122
 Barban, S., 241, 305
 Barbee, K. D., 397, 402
 Barber, E., 490
 Barber, G. A., 120, 270,
 283
 Barbezat, S., 134
 Barboriak, J. J., 449
 Barbu, E., 509
 Barclay, R. K., 503
 Bargoni, N., 319
 Barka, T., 509
 Barker, G. R., 106, 595
 Barker, H. A., 20, 22, 33,
 120, 212, 268, 440, 441
 Barker, P., 619
 Barker, S. A., 117, 119
 Barkulis, S. S., 309
 Barlow, G. H., 438
 Barlow, J. L., 489, 490,
 507
 Barnafi, L., 553, 554
 Barnard, E. A., 58, 170
 Barner, H. D., 495, 584
 Barnes, B. A., 645, 646
 Barnes, R. H., 403
 Barnett, L., 489, 493, 515,
 597
 Barnett, L. B., 457
 Baron, D. N., 250
 Barrett, A. M., 549
 Barrnett, R. J., 331
 Barron, E. G., 638
 Barron, E. S. G., 682
 Barsky, J., 240
 Bartlett, G. R., 310
 Bartlett, M. F., 550
 Bartley, W., 315
 Bartos, M. J., 115
 Bartroy, E., 212
 Bartsch, K., 669, 670, 671,
 678
 Bartz, Q. R., 115, 210
 Baschang, G., 192
 Basford, R. E., 396, 694
 Bassett, S. H., 244
 Bassham, J. A., 329, 672,
 673
 Bassler, K. H., 213
 Bastenie, P. A., 552
 Batchelor, F. R., 200
 Bates, H. M., 532, 537,
 691

- Bates, R. W., 559, 560, 561
 Bather, H., 487, 585
 Batsel, H., 569
 Batt, R. D., 271
 Bauditz, W., 97
 Bauer, H. F., 132
 Baum, H., 121, 122, 357, 358, 360, 361
 Baum, P., 670
 Baumann, C. A., 404, 447
 Bawden, F. C., 478, 519
 Baxter, C. F., 95, 216, 376, 421, 422
 Bayer, E., 658, 659
 Bayne, S., 105
 Bazemore, A. W., 215
 Bean, W. B., 449
 Beard, D., 488
 Beard, J. W., 488, 584, 585
 Beard, M. F., 440
 Bearn, A. G., 378, 671
 Beath, O. A., 391, 395
 Beaton, G. H., 570
 Beatty, C. H., 222, 334
 Beatty, L. M., 208
 Beaudreau, G. S., 585
 Beck, C., 598
 Beck, M., 117
 Beck, W. S., 27, 267
 Becker, C., 585
 Becker, D. V., 234
 Becker, E. L., 629
 Becker, R. R., 417
 Beekman, B. E., 570
 Beerthuis, R. K., 659
 Beeson, W. M., 400, 404
 Bevers, H., 289, 290
 Behrens, O. K., 570
 Behrman, E. J., 237
 Beinert, H., 20, 31, 32, 261, 282
 Beiser, S. M., 511, 611
 Bell, P. H., 555, 557
 Beljanski, M., 75, 531
 Belkhome, M. L., 448
 Bella, S. T., 354
 Bellamy, W. O., 487
 Bellens, R., 552
 Belman, S., 611, 627
 Beloff-Chain, A., 295-346; 304, 310, 316, 317, 319, 329, 331, 333
 Belozersky, A. N., 509
 Benda, G. T. A., 483
 Bender, M. L., 38, 52
 Bendet, I. J., 488, 489, 490
 Bendich, A., 511, 587
 Benditt, E. G., 162
 Benditt, E. P., 240
 Benedict, J. H., 407
 Benedict, S. R., 643
 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 582, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 595, 598, 601
 Bennett, W., 193
 Benoit, J., 558
 Benoiton, L., 192, 212
 Benson, A. A., 135, 329
 Benson, E. E., 160, 166
 Benson, E. M., 443
 Benson, G. K., 564
 Bentley, M., 86, 599
 Bentley, O. G., 221
 Bentley, R., 120
 Bentzon, M. W., 506
 Benyesh, M., 487
 Benzer, S., 489, 493, 504, 515, 597
 Benzinger, T., 214
 Berde, B., 550, 551, 552
 Berenbaum, M. C., 619
 Berends, F., 56, 384
 Berezov, T. T., 223
 Berezovskaia, N. N., 209
 Berg, C. P., 237, 446
 Berg, P., 17, 18, 19, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529
 Bergel, F., 202
 Berger, A., 64, 67, 156, 160, 172
 Berggård, I., 115
 Berglund, F., 644
 Bergmann, E. D., 282
 Bergmann, F. M., 525, 526, 527, 528
 Bergmann, H., 366
 Bergmann, M., 152, 173, 188
 Bergner, H., 392
 Bergolts, V. M., 581, 583
 Bergquist, P. L., 462, 510, 528
 Bergs, V. V., 486
 Bergsagel, D. E., 440
 Bergson, G., 393, 395
 Bergström, S., 639
 Bering, E. A., 381
 Bertizov, T. T., 243
 Berlin, H., 438
 Berlin, R., 438
 Berlinguet, L., 187
 Bermann, M., 65
 Bernaerts, M. J., 121, 321
 Bernal, J. D., 166
 Bernhard, K., 279, 280, 282
 Bernhard, R. A., 50
 Bernhard, S. A., 38, 40, 59, 60
 Bernhard, W., 488
 Bernhardsen, A., 379
 Bernheimer, H. P., 85
 Bernlohr, R., 28
 Bernsohn, J., 249, 381, 383
 Bernstein, I. A., 310
 Bernstein, S., 347, 354
 Berquist, A., 220
 Berridge, N. J., 64
 Berry, J. F., 372, 373
 Berry, W. K., 372, 385
 Bersin, T., 347
 Berson, S. A., 208
 Berström, S., 133
 Berthier, R. W., 439
 Bessman, M. J., 75, 83, 495, 504, 513, 597
 Bessman, S. P., 249
 Best, C. H., 570
 Bestmann, H. J., 118
 Bettelheim, F. R., 354
 Bettendorf, G., 424
 Bettex-Galland, M., 20, 429
 Beychok, S., 171
 Beyer, R. E., 267, 692, 697
 Bezer, A. E., 610, 611
 Bhagavan, H. W., 438
 Bhattacharya, G., 331
 Bhide, B. V., 119
 Bibbs, R. H., 687
 Bicking, J. B., 21, 448
 Bickis, I. J., 312
 Bidwell, R. G. S., 114
 Biebert, E., 238
 Bielka, H., 588, 589
 Bielker, A., 487
 Biemann, K., 183
 Bier, M., 658
 Bierfass, M., 406
 Bierfosa, M., 439
 Bieri, J. G., 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 692
 Bierman, E. L., 570
 Bieseke, J. J., 595
 Biester, J. L., 193
 Bigelow, C. C., 163
 Bilinski, E., 208
 Billen, D., 505
 Billingham, R. E., 623
 Bines, B. J., 106, 122
 Binkley, F., 552
 Biorck, G., 248
 Bird, H. H., 480, 481, 518, 581
 Bird, H. R., 352, 404
 Bird, I. F., 296
 Birkenhäger, J. C., 311
 Birkmayer, W., 385
 Birnbau, S. M., 192
 Birnbaum, S. M., 212
 Birt, L. M., 672, 673
 Biserte, G., 202
 Bishai, F. R., 670, 671, 678, 688
 Bishop, C. T., 665
 Bishop, J. S., 304, 333, 569
 Bisset, K. A., 618
 Bister, W., 116, 117
 Biswas, D. K., 420
 Bittner, J. J., 586
 Bixler, R. L., 48, 50
 Bizzioli, F., 115
 Bizony, P., 230
 Björklund, B., 610

- Bjorkman, G., 242
 Blaber, L. C., 384
 Black, A. L., 272, 534
 Black, F. I., 487
 Black, H., 208
 Black, S., 352, 670
 Blair, J. W., 404
 Blakley, E. R., 324
 Blakley, R. L., 94, 444
 Blaschko, H., 240
 Blattner, R. J., 378
 Blaxter, K. L., 404, 405, 645
 Blech, W., 66
 Bledsoe, M. S., 635, 637, 638
 Bleifer, K. H., 646
 Bleiter, R., 449
 Blix, U., 611
 Bloch, H., 134
 Bloch, K., 27, 29, 78, 79, 145, 237, 261, 281, 284, 426, 681
 Block, R. J., 352
 Bloemendal, M., 530
 Blombäck, B., 353, 354
 Blonde, P., 638
 Blood, F. R., 445
 Bloom, B., 27, 31, 333, 678
 Bloomfield, D. K., 145, 281, 681
 Bloor, W. R., 371
 Blouin, F. A., 113
 Blout, E. R., 23, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160
 Blumenfeld, O. O., 64, 162, 164, 173
 Blumenthal, G. H., 53
 Blumenthal, H. T., 53
 Bocek, R. M., 222, 334
 Bock, H. E., 670
 Bock, R. M., 153
 Bodansky, O., 670, 671
 Bodanszky, M., 197, 200, 549, 550
 Bodfish, R. E., 565
 Bodo, G., 166
 Bodo, R. C. de, 333, 336, 337, 569
 Bodonyi, E., 380
 Boedtker, H., 177, 477, 478, 518
 Boeru, V., 480, 481
 Bogdanove, E. M., 561
 Boger, W. P., 406, 439
 Bogoch, S., 380
 Bohren, B. B., 404
 Boissonnas, R. A., 197, 198, 200, 550, 551, 555, 556, 557
 Boiteux, H., 642
 Boku, S., 636
 Bolaffi, J. L., 595
 Boldrin, R., 392
 Boldt, P., 195
 Bollet, A. J., 299
 Bollum, F. J., 83, 504, 505
 Bolton, E. T., 219, 534, 535, 536
 Boman, H. G., 529
 Bonaduce, L., 426
 Bonar, R. A., 488, 585
 Bonavita, V., 241, 423
 Bond, D. S., 406
 Bond, V. P., 245
 Bonner, D. M., 538
 Bonnichen, R. K., 670
 Bonsignore, A., 320
 Boonstra, J. P. C., see Colpa-Boonstra, J. P.
 Booth, C. C., 439
 Boothroyd, B., 132
 Borchert, R. R., 202
 Borek, F., 508, 611
 Borges, F. J., 249
 Borglin, N. E., 243
 Borkenhagen, L. F., 85, 208
 Borman, A., 568, 569
 Börnig, H., 334, 670
 Bosook, H., 538
 Borsos, T., 629
 Bortolotti, T. R., 642
 Bosch, A. J., 426
 Bosch, L., 530, 595
 Boshell, B. R., 335
 Boshes, B., 381
 Bossenmaier, I., 243
 Boström, H., 352, 353, 354
 Botteri, A., 144
 Bottle, R. T., 157
 Bouguereau, J., 567
 Boulanger, P., 222
 Bouman, J., 568
 Bourillon, R., 566, 567
 Bourne, E. J., 119, 120
 Bove, J., 28, 91
 Bovet, D., 333
 Bowlsky, L., 246
 Bowman, R. L., 654
 Box, H., 512
 Boxer, G. E., 671, 677, 678
 Boyack, G. A., 595
 Boyd, L. J., 440
 Boyd, W. C., 629
 Boyden, S. V., 618
 Boyer, P. D., 15-44; 18, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 81, 97, 324, 347, 534, 697
 Boyland, E., 353, 354, 359
 Bradbeer, C., 261, 289, 290, 326
 Bradbury, E. M., 159
 Bradbury, J. H., 568
 Braddy, L. D., 406
 Bradford, P. E., 58
 Bradley, R. M., 86, 139, 140, 431, 432
 Brady, R. O., 76, 86, 88, 98, 139, 140, 143, 145, 216, 282, 284, 285, 286, 304, 431, 432, 449, 681, 683
 Braekkan, O. R., 438
 Bragg, W. L., 166
 Brand, E., 173
 Brand, V. von, 282
 Brandt, J. L., 643
 Branson, H. R., 154
 Brante, G., 369, 438
 Brashgar, D. S., 406, 439
 Braffisch, G., 360
 Braude, R., 403
 Braun, D., 189
 Braun, P., 243
 Braun, W., 611
 Brauholtz, J. T., 49
 Braun-Menendez, E., 203
 Braunstein, A. E., 79
 Brawerman, G., 513, 534
 Bray, R., 225, 437
 Bray, R. C., 32
 Brecher, A. S., 58
 Brederick, H., 119
 Breese, S. S., 487
 Bregant, N., 195
 Bregman, E., 332
 Bremer, J., 209
 Brenner, G., 395
 Brenner, S., 487, 489, 493, 507, 515, 597
 Brent, L., 623
 Bresler, A., 510, 527
 Bresler, S. E., 161
 Breslow, E., 323
 Breslow, R., 21, 448
 Bresson, A. L., 586
 Brew, W. B., 407
 Brice, C., 132
 Briceux-Grégoire, S., 208
 Bridges, W. F., 686
 Bridges, M. E., 406
 Bridges, R. A., 622
 Bridgewater, R. J., 355
 Briggs, G. M., 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 440
 Brin, M., 448, 682
 Brindley, D. C., 587
 Brink, N. G., 47, 562
 Brink, R. A., 516
 Brinton, C. C., Jr., 483
 Britten, R. J., 219, 536
 Britton, B., 569
 Broadbeer, C., 91
 Brobeck, J. R., 565
 Brockerhoff, H., 139, 431
 Brockman, R. W., 590, 591, 593, 594, 597
 Brockmann, H., 195, 196, 228
 Broda, E., 312
 Brodie, A. F., 396, 692
 Brodie, B. B., 250, 681
 Brodine, C., 439
 Brodsky, I., 586, 587, 589
 Brody, E., 406, 439
 Bromer, W. W., 570
 Bronk, J. R., 695, 696, 697
 Brons, D., 25, 56, 383
 Brookes, V. J., 67
 Brooks, F. P., 553
 Broquist, H. P., 220, 445

- Brossmer, R., 115
 Brown, A. K., 299
 Brown, A. V., 497
 Brown, C. S., 49
 Brown, D. D., 228, 230, 492
 Brown, D. H., 81, 88, 93, 298
 Brown, D. M., 137, 147, 454, 456, 464, 466, 469
 Brown, F., 480, 518, 520
 Brown, G. B., 465, 595
 Brown, G. L., 497, 503, 528
 Brown, G. M., 87, 98, 448
 Brown, G. W., Jr., 223
 Brown, J. B., 143
 Brown, J. D., 684
 Brown, L., 159
 Brown, P. S., 567
 Brown, R. A., 480, 481, 482, 518
 Brown, R. F., 39
 Brown, R. H., 280
 Brown, R. K., 170, 489, 490
 Brown, R. R., 238, 250, 424, 681
 Brown, S. A., 231
 Brown, W. R., 223
 Browne, E. A., 670
 Brownstein, A. M., 112, 119
 Bruckner, V., 611
 Brug, J., 115
 Bruggen, J. T. van, 262, 282, 289
 Bruice, T. C., 26, 38, 52, 58, 62
 Brummer, P., 249
 Brünig, H., 189
 Brunngraber, E. G., 310, 348, 354, 670
 Bruns, F. H., 231, 670
 Bryan, W. R., 582, 586, 589
 Bryce, W. A., 653
 Bryce, W. A. J., 123
 Bublitz, C., 91, 263, 323, 415, 670, 679, 681
 Buc, H., 147
 Buchanan, J. G., 209, 348, 349
 Buchanan, J. M., 18, 29, 79, 93, 212, 224, 426, 444, 463, 464, 495, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 596, 599
 Bucher, N. L. R., 681
 Bücher, T., 669-708; 669, 670, 671, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 694, 695
 Buckley, E. S., 642
 Budesinsky, Z., 202
 Budnick, L. E., 242
 Budovich, T., 120
 Budovski, E. I., 202
 Bueding, E., 123, 670, 671
 Buell, M. V., 670, 671
 Buffett, R. F., 587, 588, 589
 Bulger, H. A., 646
 Bullock, D., 246
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 276
 Bulow-Kästner, J. von, 282
 Bumiller, S., 323
 Bumpus, F. M., 197, 198
 Bunnell, R. H., 397, 402
 Bunnett, J. F., 39
 Burch, H. B., 405
 Burchard, W., 670
 Burchenal, J. H., 595
 Burford, H., 141
 Burge, R. E., 177
 Burger, R. E., 404
 Burgers, A. C. J., 556
 Burgi, E., 507
 Burke, D. C., 486
 Burma, D. P., 328
 Burmester, B. R., 585
 Burn, G. P., 447
 Burnet, F. M., 475, 486, 520
 Burnet, M., 481, 624
 Burns, J. J., 413-36; 321, 322, 323, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 430, 679, 681
 Burns, V. W., 506
 Burroughs, W., 404, 406
 Burrous, J. W., 584
 Burton, K., 674, 675, 680
 Burton, L., 586, 588, 589
 Burton, R. M., 88, 144, 304, 371, 372, 426, 671
 Busch, D., 670, 672, 673
 Busch, S., 510
 Bush, L. J., 405
 Bussard, A., 538, 539, 540
 Butenandt, A., 238
 Butler, G. C., 454, 467, 468, 469, 512
 Butt, W. R., 566
 Buttery, S., 615
 Buttin, G., 540
 Buzzard, J. A., 240
 Byerrum, R. U., 238, 327, 425
 Byers, S. O., 636, 638, 639
 Bynum, B. S., 470
 Byrne, W. L., 33, 208
- C
- Cabib, E., 300
 Cadotte, J. E., 107
 Cady, P., 329, 570
 Cahill, G. F., Jr., 335, 682, 683
 Cahn, R. S., 195
 Cahnmann, H. J., 193, 235
 Caldwell, A. L., 565
 Callely, A. G., 265, 318
 Callen, J. E., 651
 Calva, E., 224
 Calvin, M., 327, 328, 329
 Camien, M. N., 231
 Camiener, G. W., 78, 98
 Cammarata, P. S., 65
 Campbell, A., 542
 Campbell, A. Del C., see Del Campillo-Campbell, A.
 Campbell, D. H., 614, 615, 618, 620, 626
 Campbell, L. L., 442
 Campbell, P. N., 531, 536, 619
 Canady, W. J., 51
 Candy, D. J., 119, 300
 Canellakis, E. S., 504, 505, 527
 Cann, J. R., 618, 627
 Cantero, A., 670
 Cantley, M., 110
 Cantoni, G. L., 16, 225, 347
 Caplan, E., 403
 Caputto, R., 65, 174, 398, 416
 Card, W. I., 646
 Cardini, C. E., 88, 89, 116, 120, 297, 302
 Carey, J. B., 636, 637, 638, 639
 Carey, N. H., 591
 Carlucci, A. F., 455, 456, 463, 510
 Carminatti, H., 77, 88, 297
 Carpenter, F. H., 568
 Carpenter, M. P., 398, 416
 Carpenter, W., 290
 Carr, S., 143, 366, 368
 Carriuolo, J., 39
 Carroll, B., 440
 Carruthers, C., 512
 Carsiotis, M., 16
 Carson, J. F., 666
 Carson, P. E., 671
 Carss, B., 209
 Carsten, M. E., 560, 561, 626, 627
 Cartan, G. H., 393
 Carter, C. E., 590
 Carter, C. H., 617
 Carter, H. E., 131, 135, 142, 144, 145, 146, 431
 Carter, J. R., 170, 457
 Carter, L. R., 202
 Cartwright, T. E., 483
 Carubelli, R., 642
 Casal, A., 152
 Casentini, S., 558
 Cason, J., 664, 666
 Cason, V., 660, 664
 Cass, R., 248

- Castanada-Agullo, M., 50, 51
 Castelfranco, P., 17, 84, 526
 Casterman, C. H., see Hamers-Casterman, C.
 Castro-Mendoza, H., 267, 268
 Catanzaro, R., 304, 310, 316
 317, 319, 329, 331, 333
 Cater, D. B., 563
 Catlin, B. W., 458
 Catravas, G. N., 289
 Catron, D. V., 403
 Cavalieri, L. F., 466, 469, 504, 506
 Cavallini, D., 226
 Cavallos, W., 379
 Cecil, R., 568
 Cehović, G., 556
 Celmer, W. D., 144, 145
 Cenciotti, L., 559
 Cerletti, A., 552
 Cevallos, W., 379
 Chabrol, E., 638
 Chadwick, C. S., 617
 Chaikoff, I. L., 234, 289, 290, 303, 329, 570, 684
 Chain, A. B., see Beloff-Chain, A.
 Chain, E. B., 304, 310, 316, 317, 319, 329, 331, 333
 Chakraborty, H. C., 328
 Chakravarti, H. S., 566
 Chakravorty, M., 328
 Chalmers, J. N., 439
 Chalcupka, M. M., 424
 Chamorro, A., 552
 Champe, S. P., 489, 493
 Chan, P. C., 417
 Chance, B., 35, 671, 678, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 694, 695
 Chang, M. L. W., 237, 426, 670, 671
 Chang, P. K., 110
 Changeux, J. P., 539
 Chanock, R. M., 586
 Chantrenne, H., 538, 539, 592, 593
 Chapeville, F., 352
 Chapman, L. F., 381
 Charalambous, G., 113
 Charalampous, F. C., 323, 430, 432, 681
 Charanduk, R., 132
 Chargaff, E., 136, 143, 144, 369, 455, 468, 513, 539
 Charlet, M., 638
 Charonnat, R., 638
 Chatterjee, G. C., 323, 415
 Chatterjee, I. B., 323, 415
 Chauchard, P., 217
 Chaudhuri, N. K., 595
 Chauvet, J., 197, 549, 558
 Chavré, V. J., 26, 60, 61, 62
 Chaykin, S., 78, 237, 426
 Check, W. R., 558
 Chefurka, W., 670, 671
 Cheldelin, V. H., 319
 Chen, P. S., 199
 Chen, S. L., 298
 Chen, Y. T., 416
 Cheng, C. C., 465
 Cheng, E., 404
 Cheng, H. F., 620, 628
 Cheng, P., 480, 518
 Cheng-Wu, C., 210
 Cheo, P. C., 477, 518
 Cheong, L., 595, 597, 598
 Cherniak, M., 378
 Chervenka, C. H., 54, 58, 164
 Chesbro, W. R., 193
 Chesley, L. C., 643
 Cheung, M. W., 244
 Chiang, C., 308
 Chichester, C. O., 221
 Chiga, M., 697
 Chihara, H., 193
 Childs, B., 670, 681
 Chillemi, D., 568
 Chmielowski, J., 666
 Chopard-dit-Jean, L. H., 398, 693
 Chorazy, K., 222
 Chorazy, M., 222
 Chow, B. F., 439, 441
 Christensen, F., 396
 Christensen, G. M., 552
 Christensen, H. N., 244
 Christian, W., 682
 Christman, D. R., 226
 Christophe, J., 338
 Chu, P., 116
 Chung, D., 198, 557
 Church, B., 324
 Ciaccio, E. I., 671, 677
 Ciferri, O., 324
 Cifonelli, J. A., 39, 114, 117, 299
 Cifonelli, M., 39
 Ciotti, C. J., 427, 671
 Ciotti, M. M., 670, 671, 672, 686
 Citterio, C., 392
 Cliven, M., 236, 239
 Claassen, M., 381
 Clahn, P. E., 234
 Clancy, M. J., 110, 112
 Claringbold, P. J., 567
 Clark, C. T., 240, 250
 Clark, E. W., 627
 Clark, J. M., 526
 Clark, R. E., 193, 304
 Clark, V. M., 396, 692
 Clarke, D. A., 595
 Clarke, D. W., 335
 Clarke, R. T. J., 303
 Clark-Lewis, J. W., 201
 Classen, L. J., 404
 Clauser, H., 551, 567
 Clayton, R. A., 319
 Cleaver, A. J., 107
 Cloeren, S., 686
 Close, H. G., 249
 Closon, J., 235, 353
 Clouet, D. H., 236, 375
 Cochran, D. G., 670, 671, 696
 Cochran, W., 466
 Cockburn, R. M., 282, 289
 Coe, E. H., Jr., 516
 Coe, E. L., 312
 Cohen, C., 155, 156, 178
 Cohen, E., 46, 47
 Cohen, G. N., 525-46; 526, 532, 533, 534, 535, 540, 541, 542
 Cohen, J. A., 25, 55, 56, 384
 Cohen, L. A., 153, 568
 Cohen, P. P., 16, 80, 223, 224
 Cohen, S., 613
 Cohen, S. G., 50
 Cohen, S. S., 489, 490, 494, 495, 513, 584, 595
 Cohen, W., 59, 63
 Cohn, D. V., 141, 368
 Cohn, M., 29, 33, 539, 540, 620, 624, 697
 Cohn, P., 532
 Cohn, W. E., 461, 469, 510, 528
 Cole, R. D., 46, 168, 174, 199, 525, 557, 563
 Colin, H., 135
 Colli, W., 698
 Collier, C. S., 243
 Collins, F. D., 147, 368
 Collin, R., 196
 Colobert, L., 67
 Colowick, S. P., 16, 680, 684
 Colpa-Boonstra, J. P., 690, 691
 Colter, J. S., 476, 480, 481, 482, 518, 581
 Colvin, J. R., 125
 Comb, D. G., 115, 116
 Combes, B., 335
 Combs, G. F., 401, 403
 Commerford, S. L., 587
 Commoner, B., 32, 477
 Conard, V., 552
 Conches, L., 325
 Conchie, J., 338
 Condliffe, P. G., 559, 560, 561
 Conn, E. E., 230
 Conn, J. W., 645
 Connell, G. E., 512
 Connolly, J. L., 690
 Conney, A. H., 413-36; 413, 414, 416
 Connolly, J. M., 613

- 617, 618
 Courat, H. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 Constable, B. J., 559
 Contopoulou, R., 264
 Conway, E. J., 215
 Cook, R. P., 660
 Cooke, J. P., 169
 Cooke, W. T., 441
 Coombs, R. A. A., 618
 Coon, M. J., 210, 263, 268, 269, 272, 273
 Coons, A. H., 609, 613, 617, 618
 Cooper, B. A., 437
 Cooper, C., 696, 697
 Cooper, F. J., 663
 Cooper, F. P., 665
 Cooper, J. A. D., 282, 289
 Cooper, J. R., 598, 670
 Cooper, O., 332, 570, 693
 Cooperman, J. M., 445
 Cooperstein, S. J., 690
 Coote, J., 525
 Coots, R. H., 430, 431
 Cope, A. C., 116
 Cope, F. W., 243
 Cope, O., 645, 646
 Coquelliet, O., 638
 Cordes, E., 528
 Cordoba, F., 610
 Corey, E. J., 184, 185
 Corey, R. B., 154
 Cori, A. T., see Traverso-Cori, A.
 Cori, C. F., 89, 330, 331, 337
 Cori, O., 78, 79, 222, 262
 Coriandoli, E. M., see Mascitelli-Corinadoli, E.
 Corlette, S. L., 512
 Cormier, M. J., 81
 Cornatzer, W. E., 243
 Cornfield, J., 561
 Cornforth, J. W., 27, 665
 Cornforth, R. H., 27, 681
 Corte, G., 444
 Corwin, L. M., 282, 325, 391, 396, 397
 Cossano, B. J., 84
 Cottet, J., 638
 Couch, J. R., 393, 407
 Coughlin, C. A., 515
 Coulomb, B., 339
 Coulson, R. A., 113
 Coultas, M. K., 591
 Countryman, J. L., 496, 510
 Courcon, J., 622
 Couri, D., 319
 Coursaget, J., 619
 Courtois, J. E., 106, 119, 120
 Coutelle, R., 581
 Coval, M., 563
 Cowan, J. C., 202
 Cowan, P. M., 177
 Cowen, P. N., 583
 Cowgill, F. R., 449
 Cowie, D. B., 219, 526, 532, 533, 534, 535
 Cowie, J. M. G., 121, 122
 Cox, E. V., 441
 Cox, H. R., 585
 Cox, J. S. G., 665
 Cox, R.-A., 467
 Coxon, B., 116
 Craddock, V. M., 532
 Craig, J. M., 245
 Craig, L. C., 175, 196, 636
 Craig, N. C., 37
 Craigie, J. S., 114
 Cramer, F., 39, 117
 Crammer, J. L., 162, 164
 Crampton, C. F., 612, 613, 614, 623
 Crampton, E. W., 404, 405
 Crane, F. L., 396, 398, 399, 688, 689, 691, 693, 694
 Crane, R. K., 75, 114, 313
 Cravioto, J., 244
 Crawford, I. P., 516, 538
 Crawford, L. V., 493, 494, 496, 508, 514
 Crawford, M. A., 250
 Crawford, R. B., 397, 691
 Crawhall, J. C., 616
 Creaser, E. H., 312
 Creasey, N. H., 384
 Creese, R., 570
 Creger, C. R., 393
 Crestfield, A. M., 461, 463, 510
 Creveling, C. R., 233, 234, 248
 Crick, F. H. C., 166, 177, 462, 503, 515, 535, 538
 Crittenden, E. R. S., 25, 89
 Crombie, W. M., 278
 Cron, M. J., 115
 Cronkite, E. P., 245
 Crook, J. W., 385
 Crout, J. R., 248
 Crumpler, H. R., 244
 Crumpton, M. J., 115, 117
 Csallany, A. S., 397
 Culbertson, C. C., 404
 Culik, R., 419
 Cumings, J. N., 367, 378
 Cummings, A. H., 404
 Cummings, D. J., 489, 493
 Cummins, J., 217
 Cummins, J. T., 563, 564
 Cunha, T. J., 400
 Cunningham, F. J., 567
 Cunningham, L., 458, 459
 Cunningham, L. W., 49, 58
 Cunningham, N. F., 399
 Curran, G. L., 380
 Curran, W. V., 200
 Curry, D. M., 570
 Curtis, D. R., 215
 Curtis, E. J. C., 118
 Curzon, G., 367, 377, 378
 Cushing, J. E., 618
 Cusworth, D. C., 376
 Cynkin, M. A., 327
 Czerkawski, J. W., 47
 Czok, R., 670, 671
- D
- D'Abramo, F., 348, 356
 Dacons, J. C., 120
 DaCosta, F. M., 228
 Daesch, G. E., 670
 Dafeldecker, W., 116
 Dagley, S., 265, 318
 Dahl, J. L., 591, 593, 594, 595
 Dajani, R. M., 207
 Dalgleish, C. E., 250, 619
 Dallam, R. D., 394, 395, 396, 692
 Dalton, A. J., 487, 585
 Daly, J., 234
 Dalziel, K., 670
 Dam, H., 393, 396, 397
 Damaskus, C. W., 58
 Dameshek, W., 591, 592, 623
 Damm, H. C., 199
 Damm, O. V., 518
 Dancis, J., 245, 246, 376
 Dandliker, W. B., 698
 Dane, E., 190
 D'Angelo, S. A., 561
 Daniel, L. J., 383, 438, 440
 Daniels, D. G. H., 135
 Danishefsky, I., 353
 Danneberg, P. B., 595, 597
 Danon, D., 629
 Danzai, M., 119
 Darby, W. J., 445
 Darmstadt, R. A., 505
 Darnell, J. E., 487
 Darrow, D. C., 644
 Dasgupta, P. R., 559
 Da Silva, L. C., 637, 639
 da Silva Carvalho, J., see Silva Carvalho, J. da
 Datta, A., 93
 Datta, D. K., 275
 Datta, S. P., 193
 Dausset, J., 618
 Davenport, G. R., 582, 583
 Davey, C. L., 79
 Davide, H., 133
 Davidson, C. S., 448, 682
 Davidson, E. A., 76
 Davidson, I. W. F., 570
 Davidson, J. D., 247, 590, 592, 593
 Davidson, J. N., 504, 505
 Davidson, N., 466

- Davidsson, D., 642, 643, 644, 645
 Davie, E. W., 525
 Davies, A., 249
 Davies, D. A. L., 114, 115, 146
 Davies, D. R., 56, 384, 385
 Davies, D. S., 557
 Davies, J. H., 139
 Davies, J. W., 568
 Davies, M., 482
 Davies, M. D., 480, 482
 Davies, R. E., 215
 Davies, R. K., 374
 Davies, S. B., 557
 Davis, B. D., 320, 538
 Davis, B. R., 396
 Davis, F. F., 455, 456, 461, 463, 510, 528
 Davis, J. M., 597
 Davis, R. P., 36
 Davis, S., 642
 Davison, A. N., 240, 249, 368, 369, 370, 378
 Davison, P. F., 490
 Davisson, J. W., 220
 Dawbarn, M. C., 441, 443
 Dawe, C., 589
 Dawe, C. J., 586, 587
 Dawid, I. B., 76
 Dawson, R. M. C., 141, 432
 Day, E. D., 580
 Day, R. A., 599
 Dayton, P. G., 321, 323, 417, 419
 Deal, C. H., 653
 Dear, W. E., 558
 de Bodo, R. C., see Bodo, R. C. de
 Debuch, H., 261, 366, 371
 De Carvalho, S., 589
 De Castro, F. T., 681
 Decker, J. L., 247
 Decker, K., 90
 Decker, R. H., 424
 De Deken-Grenson, M., 511
 de Duve, C., see Duve, C. de
 Defalco, A., 375, 376
 de Favelukes, S. L. S., see Favelukes, S. L. S. de
 Defaye, J., 112
 Defendi, V., 581, 585
 Defloor, J., 324
 De Giovanni, R., 597
 de Goey, J., see Goey, J. de
 Dehority, B. A., 221, 402
 Dehove, J. H., see Holleman-Dehove, J.
 Deicher, H. R. G., 611
 Deichmiller, M., 619, 620, 621
 Dieterkauf, F. A., 56, 384
 Deinhardt, F., 486, 520, 587
 Deiss, H., 636, 638
 DeJong, R. N., 379
 Deken-Grenson, M., see De Deken-Grenson, M.
 Dekker, C. A., 453-74; 112, 458, 459, 460, 466, 471, 476
 Dekker, E. E., 263, 273
 de la Fuente, G., see Fuente, G. de la
 De la Haba, G., 65, 225
 de Lamirande, G., see Lamirande, G. de
 Delaney, R., 170
 Delany, K., 403
 De LaPena, C., 244
 Delbrück, A., 97, 143, 348, 356, 357, 509, 669, 670, 671, 677, 678
 Del Campillo-Campbell, A., 262, 263, 273
 Del Castillo, L. M., 50, 51
 De Leon, R. P., 312
 de Ley, J., see Ley, J. de
 Del Frade, I. S., 203
 De Luca, H. F., 314
 Del Vecchio, A., 563
 Delvin, T. M., 696, 697
 De Marco, C., 226
 Démare, J. L., see Legault-Démare, J.
 DeMeio, R. H., 347, 348, 353, 355
 Demeulenaere, L., 670, 671
 De Moss, J. A., 525, 526
 Den, H., 269
 Denes, G., 492
 Dennell, R., 234
 Denstedt, O. F., 36, 282
 Dent, C. E., 244, 376
 Dent, D. E., 250
 Denton, C. A., 238, 352, 405
 Denz, L., 670
 Derber, V. J., 243
 de Renzo, E. C., see Renzo, E. C. de
 de Robichon-Szulmajster, H., see Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de
 Derrien, E., 635
 Deshusses, J., 140
 Desnuelle, P., 54, 55, 56, 162
 DeTar, D. F., 448
 Dettelbach, H. R., 552
 Deuel, H., 299
 Deutsch, J. F., 506
 Deutsch, S., 556
 de Ven, A. M. Van, see Van de Ven, A. M.
 deVernejoule, P., see Vernejoule, P. de
 Devlin, T. M., 686, 689
 Devreux, S., 592, 593
 de Vries, A., see Vries, A. de
 De Waard, A., 79, 283, 681
 Dewar, R. A., 654
 Dewey, D. L., 311, 312
 DeWitt, W. B., 392
 Dexter, R. N., 193
 Dialameh, G. H., 392, 395, 398
 Diamantstein, T., 76
 Diara, A., 134
 Dickens, F., 317, 318, 675, 680, 681
 Dicker, S. E., 551
 Dickman, S. R., 16, 336, 458
 Dieckmann, M., 528, 527, 528
 Diekmann, H., 670
 Diener, T. O., 479, 518
 Dienes, L., 617
 Dierks, C., 457
 Dietrich, L. S., 427, 670
 Dietsche, W., 39
 DiFerrante, N., 354
 Dijkstra, G., 655, 659
 Dilapi, M. M., 620
 Dils, R. R., 208
 Di Marzio, E. A., 154
 DiMayorca, G. A., 587
 Dimick, M. K., 236
 Diminiczak, J., 556
 Dimler, R. J., 112, 144
 Dimroth, K., 467, 468
 Dineen, J. K., 581
 DiNella, R. R., 379
 Dingman, W., 374, 375, 376
 Dingwall, A., 464
 Dinning, J. S., 437-52; 392, 394, 441, 442, 505
 Dintzis, H. M., 166
 Dinusson, W. E., 404
 Diringer, R., 151-82
 Dirksen, M. L., 458, 459, 460, 471
 Dische, Z., 320
 Distler, J. J., 107
 dit-Jean, L. H. C., see Chopard-dit-Jean, L. H.
 Dituri, F., 282
 Dixon, F. J., 613, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623
 Dixon, G. H., 25, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 91, 172
 Dixon, H. B. F., 554
 Dixon, H. H., 222
 Dixon, J. S., 557
 Dixon, M., 16, 33, 35, 37, 49, 91
 Dizet, L. L., see Le-Dizet, L.
 Dmochowski, L., 584, 586, 587, 589
 Dobbing, J., 369, 370
 Dobson, D. C., 393

- Doctor, V. M., 440, 443
 Dodgson, K. S., 337, 358,
 359, 360, 361
 Doe, R. P., 645
 Doeg, K. A., 687, 688, 690,
 694
 Doell, R. G., 213
 Doepfner, W., 550
 Dogmak, G., 286
 Doherty, D. G., 54
 Doi, R., 324
 Dole, V. P., 570, 660
 Domagk, G., 309
 Donaldson, K. O., 397, 692
 Donaldson, R. M., Jr., 249
 Doniach, D., 619
 Donovan, G. A., 404
 Donovan, J. A., 679
 Donovan, J. W., 163
 Dorcherholmen, A., 439
 Dore, J. B., 407
 Dörfel, H., 114
 Dorfman, A., 114, 117,
 298, 299
 Dorfman, R., 681
 Dorfman, R. I., 567
 Dose, K., 670
 Doty, P., 154, 157, 158,
 159, 177, 459, 470, 478,
 509
 Doty, P. C., 158
 Doudney, C. O., 514, 517
 Doudoroff, M., 20, 33, 120,
 264, 322
 Dounce, A. L., 467
 Dove, W. F., 466
 Dowben, R. M., 322
 Downie, A. R., 159
 Downing, M., 212
 Doy, C. H., 235
 Doyle, F. P., 200
 Dragendorff, 635
 Drake, C., 393
 Drake, J. W., 520
 Drakulic, M., 517
 Draper, H. H., 393, 396,
 397, 402, 406
 Draut, J., 166
 Drechsler, E. R., 22
 Drell, W., 233
 Dresner, E., 247
 Dreyer, W. J., 489, 492
 Driscoll, T., 440
 Drori, D., 406
 Drury, D. R., 331, 336
 Drye, K. J., 404
 Drysdale, G. R., 697
 D'Silva, J. L., 570
 Dubert, J. M., 620, 623
 Dubin, D. T., 489, 490
 Dubnoff, J. W., 212, 236
 Dubos, R. J., 401
 Duckworth, J., 645
 Dudley, C., 275, 316
 Duff, R. B., 113, 265, 266,
 307, 319
 Duggan, A. W., 552
 Duggan, D. E., 594
 Duggan, E. L., 471
 Dukes, P. P., 493
 Dulaney, A. D., 583
 Dulbecco, R., 586
 Dull, M. F., 111
 Dunahoo, W. S., 407
 Dunn, A., 333, 336, 337,
 569
 Dunn, D., 595
 Dunn, D. B., 460, 461,
 462, 463, 469, 490, 510,
 528, 529
 Dunn, M. S., 231
 Dunn, T. B., 586, 589
 Durall, G. L., 618
 Durand, H. W., 111
 Durr, I. F., 221, 274
 Duthie, E. S., 54
 Dutton, A. H., 592, 593,
 598
 Dutton, C. G. S., 107
 Dutton, G. J., 309, 301
 Dutton, H. J., 143, 144,
 658
 Dutton, R. W., 592, 593,
 598
 Duve, C. de, 570
 du Vigneaud, V., see
 Vigneaud, V. du
 Duysens, L. N. M., 670,
 671
 Dvornch, W., 47
 Dziewiatkowski, D. D.,
 347, 352, 353, 354
- E
- Eagle, E., 305
 Eagon, R. C., 324
 Earl, J. M., 209, 270,
 271
 Easty, G. C., 628
 Ebata, M., 49
 Ebert, M., 598
 Ebin, L., 440
 Ebisuzaki, K., 75, 494,
 495, 513
 Eble, T. E., 595
 Eckstein, B., 338
 Eddy, B. E., 586, 587
 Edelhoeh, H., 26, 158,
 173
 Edelson, J., 202, 221
 Edery, H., 385
 Edgar, G. W. F., 369
 Edgar, R. S., 504
 Edgar, S. A., 406
 Edman, P., 152, 153, 183,
 184, 188, 196
 Edmonds, M., 82
 Edsall, J. T., 26, 158,
 164
 Edwards, C. H., 202
 Edwards, G. A., 202
 Edwards, H. M., 400, 406,
 407
 Edwards, H. M., Jr., 407
 Edwards, J. L., 614
 Edwards, T. E., 112, 113,
 125
 Egami, F., 353, 355, 356,
 360, 361, 454, 455, 456
 Egdahl, R. H., 243
 Eggerer, H., 98
 Eggert, R. G., 392
 Eggleston, L. V., 223
 Eglinton, G., 665
 Ehrenberg, A., 670
 Ehrenpreis, S., 53
 Ehrlich, H. L., 305
 Eiber, H. B., 353
 Eichel, H. G., 313
 Eichel, H. J., 672
 Eichenberger, E., 146
 Eidelberg, E., 215, 216,
 421
 Eidinoff, M. L., 595, 597,
 598
 Eiduson, S., 240
 Eigner, E. A., 529, 557
 Eik-Nes, K., 336
 Einhjellen, K., 276
 Eismann, B., 570
 Eisen, H. N., 611, 626,
 627
 Eisenberg, F., Jr., 321,
 323, 417
 Eisenberg, M. A., 51, 52
 Eisengart, A., 396
 Eisengart, R. S., 243
 Eisner, A., 592
 Eldridge, A. C., 202
 Eliom, G. B., 466
 Ellefsen, O., 125
 Ellenbogen, E., 194
 Ellenbogen, L., 406, 439
 Ellfolk, N., 84
 Ellington, E. V., 196
 Elliot, W. B., 696
 Elliot, W. H., 210
 Elliott, A., 158, 159, 161,
 171
 Elliott, D. F., 152, 153
 Elliott, K. A. C., 95, 125,
 376
 Elliott, W. B., 78, 91
 Ellis, S., 560, 561, 564,
 565
 Elmore, D. T., 50
 Elmquist, A., 548
 Elodi, P., 23
 Elvehjem, C. A., 400
 Elzina, N. V., 309
 Emerson, R. J., 282
 Emr, A., 202
 Emson, H. E., 513
 Endicott, F. C., 611
 Eng, L. F., 477
 Engel, F. L., 569
 Engel, L. L., 684
 Engelhardt, V. A., 309
 Engelhardt-Geolkel, A.,
 670

- Englard, D., 91
 Englard, S., 16, 28, 315
 Engle, S. L., 549
 Engler, R., 484, 519
 Engström, L., 30
 Ennor, A. H., 77, 194, 208, 222
 Entenman, C., 225, 306
 Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 503, 515, 516
 Eppert, G., 189
 Epstein, H. T., 488, 489
 Epstein, M. A., 487, 585
 Epstein, S. I., 626, 627
 Eränkő, O., 382
 Erbland, J., 141, 143, 366
 Eriksson, S., 636
 Erlander, S. A., 121, 123
 Erlanger, B. F., 48, 200, 611
 Ermolaev, K. M., 114
 Ernster, B. B., 670, 684
 Ernster, L., 670, 684, 687, 697
 Ernstrom, C. A., 65
 Errera, M., 517
 Erwin, E. S., 404
 Erwin, M. J., 25, 590
 Esser, H. O., 398
 Esser, R. J. E., 115
 Estabrook, R., 670, 677, 678, 687, 688, 695
 Estes, J. D., 586
 Estren, S., 406
 Ettlinger, M. G., 361
 Euler, H. von, 674
 Evans, C., 323, 414, 430
 Evans, E., 681
 Evans, E. A., Jr., 488
 Evans, J. S., 595
 Evans, R. L., 217, 376, 568
 Eveland, W. C., 617
 Evenson, A., 400
 Eviatar, E., 557
 Extren, S., 439
- F**
- Faber, J. G., 439
 Fabiani, E., 347
 Faessler, A., 670
 Fagan, V. M., 330, 333, 334, 683
 Fagraeus, A., 618
 Faillard, H., 115
 Fairbairn, D., 119
 Fakagi, S., 193
 Falcone, A. B., 29, 33, 97
 Fanshier, D. W., 95, 96
 Faragalla, F. F., 421
 Farber, M. B., 621
 Faria, A. L. de, see Lima-de-Faria, A.
 Farmer, V. C., 265, 266, 307
 Farr, A. L., 379
 Farr, R. S., 628
 Farrar, T. C., 29
 Fasman, G., 153
 Fasman, G. D., 159
 Fassina, G., 458
 Faulkner, J., 440
 Faulkner, W. R., 445
 Favelukes, S. L. S. de, 325
 Fechner, W., 694
 Feeney, R. E., 438
 Feinberg, R. H., 228, 416
 Feingold, D. S., 76, 84, 85, 89, 113, 299, 300, 302
 Feist, E., 269
 Feldman, M., 579
 Feldman, S., 215
 Feller, D. D., 269
 Fellig, J., 143
 Felsenfeld, G., 470
 Felton, L. D., 622
 Felts, J. M., 213, 266
 Fenner, F. W., 624
 Fenton, E. L., 568, 569
 Ferber, E., 202
 Ferguson, J. J., Jr., 91, 221, 263, 264, 274
 Ferguson, L. T., 66
 Ferrari, G., 215, 421
 Ferrari, R. A., 75, 114, 135
 Ferreira do Amaral, D., 698
 Ferrier, R. J., 119
 Ferris, J. P., 199
 Festenstein, G. N., 302
 Feughelman, M., 162
 Feurer, M., 189
 Fiala, G., 403
 Fichman, M., 67
 Fickett, H., 511
 Ficq, A., 613
 Field, A. C., 643
 Figueiredo, E. A., 494
 Fildes, P., 492
 Filitti-Wurmser, S., 629
 Finch, J. T., 487, 520
 Fincham, J. R. S., 578
 Findlay, J., 338
 Finean, J. B., 368
 Fingerman, L., 371
 Fink, H., 394, 395, 398
 Fink, K., 230, 244
 Fink, R. M., 230, 244
 Finkle, B. J., 59, 275, 323, 416, 417
 Finter, N. B., 484, 486
 Firestone, D., 407
 Fischel, E. E., 611
 Fischer, E. H., 21, 25, 30, 89
 Fischer, F. G., 114
 Fischer, H., 202
 Fischer, H. G., 114
 Fischer, H. O. L., 1-14; 117, 139
 Fischer, M., 116, 117
 Fisher, H. F., 34
 Fisher, J., 621, 670
 Fishman, W. H., 320
 Fitch, F. W., 619
 Fitch, W. M., 303
 Fitts, D. D., 154
 Fitzgerald, J. R., 570
 Fitzgerald, P. L., 455
 Fitz-James, P. C., 506
 Flaks, J. G., 494, 495, 513, 584, 590, 595
 Flanagan, C. L., 671
 Flavin, M., 25, 210, 267, 268
 Fleckenstein, A., 29
 Fleischer, S., 612, 616, 693
 Fleming, I. D., 121, 122, 124
 Fleš, M., 568
 Fletcher, A. P., 48, 54, 55
 Fleury, P., 106
 Flexner, J. B., 376
 Flexner, L. B., 376
 Flexner, L. A., 466
 Fledner, T. M., 245
 Fling, M., 538
 Flink, E. B., 645
 Flodin, P., 186
 Florey, E., 215
 Florin, M., 208
 Florsheim, W. H., 561, 565
 Flowers, H. M., 142
 Fluharty, A. L., 670
 Flynn, R. M., 273
 Foa, P. P., 569
 Fog, T., 379, 380, 381
 Fogel, M., 586
 Folch, J., 131, 141, 143, 144, 365, 367, 368, 374, 376
 Foley, E. J., 580
 Folkers, K., 114, 398, 399, 693
 Folley, S. J., 564
 Pollis, R. H., Jr., 247
 Foltmann, B., 65
 Foltz, C. M., 391, 393, 395
 Fondy, T. D., 29
 Fong, C. T. O., 198
 Fontaine, J. A., 561
 Fontes, A. K., 585
 Forbath, N., 335
 Forbes, M., 394, 403
 Forbes, R. M., 405
 Ford, C. E., 577
 Fordig, O. B., 115
 Foreman, D. R., 298
 Formica, J. F., 98
 Formica, J. V., 286, 449, 661
 Fornaini, G., 320
 Forrest, H. S., 220
 Forster, F. M., 243, 379
 Forster, R. P., 644

- Forsyth, G., 296
 Forsythe, W. G. C., 264
 Fortier, C., 558
 Foster, A. B., 107, 112, 117
 Foster, J. F., 165
 Foster, J. W., 266
 Fothergill, J. E., 616
 Fouquey, C., 113, 135, 146
 Fowden, L., 220
 Fowler, D. I., 244
 Fox, A. S., 199
 Fox, J. J., 454, 595
 Fox, M. R. S., see Spivey-Fox, M. R.
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 470, 477, 478, 483, 484, 517, 518
 Frame, E. G., 244
 Francis, G. E., 612, 613, 621
 Francki, R. I. B., 519
 Francois, R., 378, 379
 Frank, M., 304, 310, 317
 Frank, O., 440, 447
 Franke, W., 265, 670
 Frankel, F. R., 623
 Frankland, M., 244
 Franklin, R. E., 467, 478
 Franklin, R. M., 480, 481, 485, 518
 Franz, J. M., 236
 Franzl, R. E., 366
 Fraps, R. M., 559, 560, 561
 Fraser, D., 476, 490, 491
 Fraser, J., 529
 Fraser, K. B., 520
 Fraser, M. J., 441
 Fraser, R., 39, 644, 645, 646
 Fraser, R. D. B., 162
 Frederick, K. J., 438
 Fredericks, J., 569
 Free, C. A., 560
 Freedman, A. D., 681, 682, 683
 Freedman, L., 335
 Freedman, P., 643
 Freeman, G., 586
 Freeman, I., 243
 Freeman, M., 598
 Freeman, N. K., 485
 Freese, E., 508, 515, 597
 Frei, J., 670
 Freiman, A., 243
 Freinkel, N., 335
 French, D., 121, 122, 123
 French, E. L., 115
 French, J. C., 115
 French, J. D., 216, 421
 Frendo, J., 226
 Fresco, J. R., 466
 Fresco, R., 478
 Freter, K., 197
 Freund, J., 611
 Frey, H. M., 561
 Fricke, H. H., 416
 Fridovich, I., 27
 Fried, M., 52, 469
 Friedberg, F., 227
 Friedberg, W., 612, 614
 Frieden, C., 23, 35, 36, 37, 213, 670
 Frieden, E., 51, 570
 Friedhoff, A. J., 233
 Friedkin, M., 681
 Friedland, I. M., 427, 670
 Friedman, B. I., 439
 Friedman, F., 586, 588, 589
 Friedman, H., 429
 Friedman, L., 407
 Friedman, M., 594, 636, 638, 639
 Friedman, P. J., 240
 Friedmann, B., 332
 Friend, C., 587, 589
 Fries, L., 437
 Friesen, B. S., 477, 518
 Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 484
 Fritz, I. B., 217
 Fritz, J. C., 404, 405
 Fritz, R. D., 595
 Frohardt, R. P., 210
 Frohwirt, N., 691
 Fromageot, C., 162, 367, 558
 Fromageot, P., 352
 Fromm, H. J., 18, 34, 36, 93, 224, 308
 Fromme, I., 113
 Fromme, O., 146
 Frommhagen, L. H., 485
 Frontali, N., 382
 Frontcelli, C., 526
 Frost, D. V., 405
 Frowein, R. A., 670
 Fruit, A., 558
 Frunder, H., 334, 670, 672
 Frush, H. L., 463
 Fruton, J. S., 52, 61, 65, 66, 84, 173, 233
 Fry, G. S., 393, 394, 395, 396
 Fryth, P. W., 115
 Fuente, G. de la, 75, 312
 Fugmann, U., 318
 Fujii, S., 66
 Fujimoto, Y., 477, 513
 Fujino, M., 568
 Fujino, Y., 131, 142, 143
 Fujioka, H., 170
 Fujita, A., 447
 Fukuda, M., 566
 Fukuhara, H., 532
 Fukumoto, J., 122
 Fukuyama, T., 353, 423
 Fulco, A. J., 280, 281, 661, 664
 Fuller, H. L., 407
 Fullmer, H. M., 419
 Fulthorpe, A. J., 615
 Funatsu, M., 174
 Funk, H. B., 440
 Furlenmeier, A. E., 555, 556
 Furst, S. S., 375
 Furth, J., 582, 584, 587, 588, 589
 Fusari, S. A., 210
 Futterman, S., 310, 443, 684
- G
- Gabin, J. J., 406
 Gaboletteau, C., 54, 55, 56
 Gabrielson, R., 586
 Gaddie, R., 441
 Gadsden, E. L., 202
 Gal, E. M., 681
 Galanos, D. S., 131, 142, 144
 Galansino, G., 569
 Gale, C., 406, 407, 564
 Gale, E. F., 530
 Gale, P. H., 399
 Gallagher, C. H., 373
 Galland, M. B., see Bettrex-Galland, M.
 Gallop, P. M., 66, 67, 177
 Galton, V. A., 199
 Galyas, E., 218
 Gambal, D., 371
 Gamble, G. L., 696, 697
 Gander, J. E., 233
 Ganguly, J., 286
 Gapp, F., 183
 Garattini, S., 282, 374
 Garceau, A. J., 591
 Gardner, A. F., 247
 Garen, A., 492
 Garguly, J., 99
 Garilhe, M. P. de, see Privat de Garilhe, M.
 Garner, E. F., 108
 Garrett, R. H., 692
 Garrigan, O. W., 144, 369
 Garry, B., 578
 Gartler, S. M., 245
 Garvey, J. S., 614, 620
 Garvin, L. F., 404
 Gary, S., 29
 Gassman, B., 425
 Gastager, H., 379
 Gatt, S., 311
 Gaudry, R., 187
 Gauhe, A., 119
 Gausman, F., 646
 Gavin, J. J., 439
 Gavosto, F., 613
 Gawehn, K., 582
 Gawron, O., 29
 Gayle, G. M., 565
 Gehrig, R. F., 265

- Geiduschek, E. P., 466, 471
 Geiger, D. W., 378
 Geissler, A. W., 582
 Gelbard, A., 265
 Gelber, D., 488
 Geller, E., 240
 Gellrich, M., 20
 Gemzell, C. A., 563
 Gendre, T., 134
 Genovese, E., 563
 Gent, W. L. G., 374
 Genuth, S. M., 526
 Geolkel, A. E., see Engelhardt-Geolkel, A.
 George, M., 592, 593
 Gergely, J., 262
 Gerguson, T. M., 393
 Gerlach, E., 29
 Gershoff, S. N., 421, 446
 Gery, I., 230
 Geschwind, I. L., 553, 554, 557, 562, 564
 Gewitz, H. S., 582
 Gey, G. O., 306
 Gey, M. K., 306
 Geyer, R. P., 284
 Ghobar, A., 597
 Ghogh, J. J., 415
 Gholson, R. K., 236
 Ghosh, J. J., 323, 376
 Ghosh, N. C., 323
 Ghosh, N. L., 415
 Giacobini, E., 382
 Gibbs, J. H., 154
 Gibbs, M., 318, 327
 Gibian, H., 360
 Gibson, D. M., 283, 284, 285, 429, 681
 Gibson, F., 235
 Gibson, J. G., 642
 Gierer, A., 477, 478, 482, 517, 518
 Giesemann, H., 189
 Gifford, E. M., Jr., 511
 Gigg, R. H., 131, 144, 145, 146
 Gigon, A., 638
 Giguere, J., 132, 133
 Gil-Av, E., 666
 Gilbert, G. A., 121, 122
 Gilbreath, J. C., 404
 Gillespie, R., 300
 Gilletti, J. R., 681
 Gillies, N. E., 515, 517, 518, 691
 Gilmour, C. M., 324
 Gilon, E., 380
 Gilvarg, C., 96, 219, 262, 670
 Gimmy, J., 589
 Ginetzinsky, A. G., 553
 Ginjaar, L., 56
 Ginoza, W., 477, 483, 519
 Ginsburg, A., 76, 92, 308
 Ginsburg, S., 384
 Ginsburg, V., 413, 681
 Ginzburg, Y., 309
 Giordano, L., 618
 Giovanelli, J., 270, 275
 Girad, C. B., 250
 Gish, D. T., 483, 550
 Gjønnes, J., 125
 Gladner, J. A., 25, 46, 48
 Gladstone, L., 82
 Glaid, A. J., 29, 36, 670
 Glaser, L., 81
 Glaser, W., 643
 Glasky, A. J., 318
 Glass, G. B. J., 440
 Glazer, A. N., 171
 Gleen, J. L., 687, 689
 Glick, D., 449
 Glicksman, A. S., 643
 Glock, G. E., 318, 672, 675, 679, 681
 Gloor, U., 397, 398, 639, 691, 692, 693
 Gmelin, R., 210
 Godden, W., 645
 Goelkel, A. E., see Engelhardt-Goelkel, A.
 Goettsch, M., 394, 395
 Goey, J. de, 655
 Gohlke, R. S., 657
 Golay, M. J. E., 654, 656
 Goldberg, I. H., 97, 143, 348, 357
 Goldberg, M., 638
 Goldberg, R., 628
 Goldé, A., 585
 Goldemberg, S. H., 77, 88, 297
 Goldin, A., 208, 425, 426
 Goldman, D. S., 209, 314
 Goldman, E., 372
 Goldman, M., 286
 Goldschmidt, S., 670, 672, 673
 Goldsmith, R. E., 646
 Goldstein, F., 243
 Goldstein, F. B., 212
 Goldstein, I. J., 107, 108, 110, 124
 Goldstein, J., 594
 Goldstein, L., 511, 512
 Goldstein, M., 233, 679, 681, 682
 Goldwasser, E., 527
 Gollub, E. G., 594
 Golomb, S. W., 509
 Golubow, J., 49, 52
 Gomes, F. P., 552
 Gomex, F., 244
 Gon, K., 636
 Gonnard, P., 233, 241
 Goodman, D. S., 265, 282
 Goodman, L., 202
 Goodman, M., 189, 191, 193, 628
 Goodwin, H., 367
 Goodwin, J. F., 299
 Goodwin, T. W., 446
 Goodwin, W. L., 691
 Goodyear, S., 397, 402
 Gordon, G. S., 643
 Gordon, M. P., 595
 Gordon, M. W., 236
 Gordon, R. S., 401, 407
 Gordon, W. S., 403
 Gordy, W., 32
 Gore, I. Y., see Youkotsky Gore, I.
 Gorer, P. A., 579, 580
 Gorguraki, V., 64
 Gori, G. T., 124
 Goriachenkova, E. V., 230
 Gorin, P. A. J., 114, 119
 Gorup, B., 191
 Goss, M. F., 583
 Goss, W. A., 227
 Gosselin, L., 681
 Got, R., 566, 567
 Gotlieb, T., 520
 Gotovtseva, E. V., 379
 Gots, J. S., 594
 Gotto, A. M., 318
 Gottschalk, A., 115, 303, 486
 Gould, B. S., 227
 Gould, E., 681
 Gould, R. G., 681
 Goulden, F., 243
 Grabar, P., 609, 611, 615, 619, 622
 Grabe, B., 692
 Grace, J. T., 583, 589
 Grace, J. T., Jr., 586
 Graff, S., 681, 682, 683
 Graffi, A., 487, 588, 589
 Graham, A. F., 505
 Graham, C. E., 562
 Graham, E. R. B., 115, 486
 Graham, J. S. D., 326
 Graham, O. L., 598
 Graham, S., 323
 Gran, F. C., 314
 Grant, A. B., 393
 Grant, C. A., 392
 Grant, N. H., 47, 48, 55, 66
 Grant, P. M., 119
 Grant, R. L., 332
 Gräsbeck, R., 438, 439
 Grassetti, D. R., 95
 Grassmann, W., 193, 202, 222
 Graves, D. J., 25, 89
 Gray, G. M., 366
 Gray, J. E., 595
 Gray, L. F., 438
 Gray, S. J., 249
 Graymore, C. N., 310
 Grazi, E., 320
 Green, A. L., 56, 58, 384, 385
 Green, D. E., 18, 19, 396, 398, 674, 687, 688, 691,

- 692, 693, 694
 Green, D. W., 167
 Green, F. O., 311, 312
 Green, H., 620
 Green, H. N., 580
 Green, J. B., 243, 379, 381
 Green, J. R., 96
 Green, N. M., 226
 Green, U., 401
 Greenbaum, A. L., 551
 Greenberg, D. M., 21, 76, 209, 220, 225, 228, 238, 444, 445, 644, 681
 Greenberg, G. R., 75, 495, 513
 Greenberg, J., 214
 Greenberg, L. J., 449
 Greene, A. A., 371
 Greene, C. H., 638
 Greengard, O., 532, 536
 Greenlees, J. L., 591, 690
 Greenstein, J. P., 188, 192, 212, 671
 Greenwood, C. T., 121, 122, 123
 Greep, R. O., 563
 Greer, S., 515
 Gregerman, R. I., 236
 Gregoire, S. B., see Bricteux-Gregoire, S.
 Gregory, J. D., 347-64; 350, 353, 354, 355
 Gregory, K. F., 670, 671
 Gregory, R., 635
 Greiling, H., 97
 Grein, L., 95, 670
 Greipel, M., 244
 Grenson, M. D. D., see De Deken-Grenson, M.
 Gresham, E., 616
 Gresser, W., 111
 Greull, G., 21, 283, 285, 448, 661
 Greville, G. D., 313
 Grew, A. E., 458
 Grey, C. E., 584, 586, 587, 589
 Gribetz, H. J., 247
 Griffin, A. C., 582, 586, 587
 Griffin, B. E., 456
 Griffith, T., 238, 327, 425
 Griffith, W. H., 244
 Griffiths, J. M., 591
 Grisolia, S., 61, 313
 Groblewski, G., 385
 Grodsky, G. M., 568, 569
 Grof, L., 143, 144
 Groh, M., 448
 Grollman, A. P., 415, 679, 681
 Grommers, E. P., 193
 Grona, M. L., 96, 223, 429
 Gros, C., 558
 Gros, F., 525-46; 526, 529, 539, 540
 Gros, P., 619
 Gross, A., 511, 598
 Gross, A. J., 232
 Gross, A. M., 557
 Gross, D., 526, 534
 Gross, E., 197
 Gross, F., 201
 Gross, H., 189
 Gross, J., 226, 247, 419
 Grosse, L., 588
 Grosse, A., 371
 Grossi, L. G., 530
 Grosvenor, C. E., 564
 Groth, D. P., 370
 Grubbs, G. E., 587
 Grunberg-Manaso, M., 33
 Grundfest, H., 215
 Grunwald, E., 51
 Grushko, N. I., 192
 Grzybowski, A. G., 193
 Guernet, M., 106
 Guha, B. C., 211, 212, 323, 415, 416
 Guha, S. R., 376
 Guidoni, A., 54, 55
 Guillemin, R., 203, 548, 549, 558
 Gundlach, H., 26, 168, 170
 Gunja, Z. H., 124
 Guntelberg, A. V., 48
 Gunter, H., 483
 Gurd, F. R. N., 193
 Gurin, S., 262, 282, 284, 681
 Gurvich, A. E., 616, 620, 623
 Gurvitch, A. E., see also Gurvich, A. E.
 Guryanova, E. N., 192
 Gustavson, K. H., 177
 Gutfreund, H., 37, 49, 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 529
 Guthrie, R. D., 107
 Gutman, A. B., 208, 528
 Gutowsky, H. S., 29
 Guttman, S., 197, 198, 550, 551, 555, 556, 557
 György, P., 394
 Györgyi, A. G. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A. G.
 Györgyi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.
 H
 Haagenzen, C. D., 488, 585
 Haas, F. L., 514
 Haas, L. F., 30
 Haas, V. H., 599
 Habermann, V., 481, 595
 Hackney, J. H., 319, 682
 Hadjiannou, T. P., 642
 Haefele, L. F., 184, 185
 Hammerli, A., 638
 Hafez, E. S. E., 565
 Hagen, J. M., 570
 Hagen, P. S., 439
 Hager, L. P., 29, 34
 Hagerman, D. D., 306, 684
 Hagihara, B., 23, 48, 690
 Haguenuau, F., 487, 585
 Hakala, M. T., 591, 597, 598
 Hakim, A. A., 82, 456
 Hakomori, S.-I., 117
 Haldane, J. B. S., 37
 Hale, W. H., 404
 Hall, C. E., 491
 Hall, D. A., 47
 Hall, G. E., 137
 Halliday, J. W., 431
 Hallmann, I., 319, 331
 Halpern, E., 636, 638
 Halpern, M., 122
 Halpern, R. M., 244
 Halsey, Y. D., 569
 Halvorson, H., 324, 505
 Ham, A. W., 586, 588
 Ham, K. N., 247
 Hamburger, C., 567
 Hamdy, A., 406, 407
 Hamers, R., 540, 593, 598
 Hamers-Casterman, C., 540, 593, 598
 Hamerton, J. L., 577
 Hamilton, G. A., 20, 429
 Hamilton, J. K., 108, 112
 Hamilton, L. D., 503
 Hamilton, M. G., 536, 563
 Hamilton, R. J., 665
 Hammar, C. H., 213
 Hammarsten, J. F., 642, 643, 645
 Hammarsten, O., 636
 Hammen, C. S., 327
 Hammett, L. P., 464
 Hammond, B. R., 52, 59, 60, 61, 62
 Hampton, A., 591
 Hanahan, D. J., 136, 139, 431
 Hanby, W. E., 159, 161, 171
 Handler, P., 27, 425, 426, 599
 Handschumacher, R. E., 589, 591, 592, 595, 596, 598, 599
 Haneke, H., 190
 Hanke, H. E., 404, 406
 Hanks, L. V., 236
 Hanna, S., 644, 646
 Hannig, K., 186
 Hansen, A., 56
 Hansen, O. H., see Holm-Hansen, O.
 Hansen, R. G., 300
 Hansen, R. P., 662
 Hansen, W. G., 422
 Hanson, H., 66

- Hanson, H. H., 248
 Hanson, K. M., 377
 Hanson, L. E., 399, 400
 Hanssen, K. S., see Serck-
 Hanssen, K.
 Hanzon, V., 382
 Haq, S., 118
 Harada, T., 355
 Harbers, E., 527, 595
 Hardenbrook, H., 300
 Hardin, R. L., 616
 Harel, J., 589
 Harington, C. R., 173
 Harker, D., 166
 Harley, J., 653
 Harm, W., 517
 Harmon, A., 570
 Harms, R. H., 406
 Harns, H., 244
 Harold, F. M., 517
 Harper, A. E., 333, 338,
 426
 Harris, A. Z., 329
 Harris, E. R., 666
 Harris, G., 568
 Harris, G. W., 548
 Harris, H., 250, 509
 Harris, J. L., 198, 553,
 554, 555, 557
 Harris, J. O., 265
 Harris, K., 570
 Harris, L. E., 447
 Harris, P. L., 396, 402
 Harris, R. J. C., 584, 585
 Harris, S., 621, 622
 Harris, T. N., 621, 622
 Harrington, H., 505, 595
 Harrington, W. F., 156,
 157, 158, 163, 165, 177,
 178, 460
 Harrison, B., 385
 Harrison, H. E., 644
 Harrison, J. W., 249
 Harrison, K., 692
 Harrison, M., 644, 646
 Harrison, P., 167
 Harrison, W. H., 33
 Harrop, G. A., 682
 Hart, E. B., 400
 Hart, E. W., 250
 Hart, L. L., 438
 Hart, R. G., 477, 479
 Hartigan, J., 120
 Hartley, B. S., 45-72; 25,
 47, 48, 53, 55, 57, 171
 Hartley, J. W., 586, 587,
 588
 Hartley, W. J., 393
 Hartman, S. C., 18, 29,
 93, 426, 444, 463, 589,
 592, 593, 596, 599
 Hartmann, G., 529
 Harvey, D. G., 202
 Haschemeyer, R., 477,
 478
 Hasegawa, E., 447
 Hasenmaler, G., 210
 Hashizume, T., 112
 Haskell, T. H., 115, 210
 Haskins, R. H., 131, 132
 Haškova, V., 622
 Hass, L. F., 33
 Hassall, C. H., 196
 Hassan, M. U., see Ul
 Hassan, M.
 Hassid, W. Z., 20, 33, 76,
 84, 85, 89, 113, 120,
 135, 299, 300, 302
 Hastings, A. B., 303, 332,
 333, 335, 337, 682, 683
 Hatch, F. T., 212, 224
 Hatch, M. D., 310, 311,
 314
 Hatefi, Y., 396, 398, 674,
 681, 686, 690, 693, 694
 Hattori, S., 194
 Hauenstein, J. D., 162
 Haugaard, N., 313
 Hauge, B. N., 248
 Haughton, B. G., 422
 Haughton, G., 54
 Hawk, R., 88, 298
 Haupt, I., 669, 670
 Haurowitz, F., 609-34;
 157, 609, 611, 612, 613,
 614, 616, 618, 620, 621,
 622, 623, 628, 629
 Hausberger, F. X., 570
 Hauschild, A. H. W., 208
 Hauschka, T. S., 577,
 586
 Hauser, G., 114, 133
 Häussler, E. P., 636
 Haven, F. L., 371
 Haverback, B. J., 248
 Hawes, R., 240
 Hawke, J. O., 662
 Hawker, R. W., 552
 Hawkins, J. D., 613, 614,
 616, 621, 629
 Haworth, N., 609
 Hawthorne, J. N., 136,
 137, 139, 144, 368, 431,
 432
 Hay, G. W., 110
 Hayaishi, O., 95, 210, 237,
 275, 631
 Hayano, M., 681
 Hayashi, I., 454
 Hayashi, J. A., 309
 Hayashi, M., 208
 Hayashi, T., 217
 Hayashida, T., 563
 Hayaski, K., 221
 Hayden, A. R., 217
 Hayes, H., 280
 Haynes, R. C., 559
 Hays, E. F., 588
 Hayward, A. C., 264
 Head, F. S. H., 106, 110
 Heald, P. J., 375
 Heard, R. D. H., 282
 Hearn, W. R., 558
 Heath, E. C., 92
 Hebel, H.-J., 191
 Hecht, L. L., 82, 526, 527,
 528, 529, 530
 Hechter, O., 330
 Hedegaard, J., 228
 Hedgley, E. J., 107
 Hedinger, V. C., 248
 Hedrick, L. R., 193
 Hegsted, D. M., 446
 Hehre, E. J., 301
 Heidelberg, C., 527, 582,
 583, 595, 597
 Heidelberg, M., 609, 610,
 616, 620
 Heideman, M. L., Jr.,
 560, 561
 Heijkskjöld, F., 562, 563
 Heinen, W., 265
 Heinert, D., 423
 Heinicke, R. M., 64
 Heinz, F., 76, 313
 Heise, J. J., 32
 Heisler, C. R., 443
 Heiss, R., 190
 Hele, P., 262, 283
 Helfferich, B., 118
 Heldorf, A., 76
 Helleiner, C. W., 212, 224
 Heller, B. L., 643
 Heller, C. G., 565
 Heller, E., 586
 Heller, H., 549, 552
 Hellerman, L., 27, 213,
 670
 Hellström, H., 674
 Helmreich, E., 670, 672,
 673
 Hemming, F. W., 398, 693
 Hemphill, S. C., 595
 Hems, R., 214, 672, 673
 Henderson, J. F., 595
 Henderson, K., 492
 Henderson, L. M., 236,
 238, 424, 425, 446
 Henderson, R. B., 244
 Henderson, R. W., 301
 Henderson, W., 407
 Hendrix, W. L., 406
 Heneage, P., 214
 Henery-Logan, K. R., 196
 Henis, D. B., 282
 Henle, W., 486, 520, 587
 Henning, U., 78, 91, 98,
 263
 Henriques, O. B., 67
 Henriques, S. B., 67
 Henry, C., 480, 518
 Henry, R., 360
 Heppel, L. A., 74, 454,
 644
 Herbert, E., 527
 Herbert, V., 406, 439, 440
 Herman, C., 226, 227, 419
 Hermann, P., 66
 Hermann, R. L., 599
 Hermans, J., Jr., 507
 Hernandez, T., 113

- Herold, E., 394, 395
 Herr, E. B., 32
 Herring, J. L., 243
 Herrington, K. A., 590
 Herrriott, R. M., 489, 490
 Hers, H. G., 306, 679, 680, 681
 Hersh, R. T., 484
 Hershey, A. D., 505, 507
 Herzfeld, E., 638
 Hess, B., 35, 670, 671, 684, 689, 695
 Hess, E. L., 613
 Hess, G. P., 52, 57, 67, 550
 Hess, R., 644, 646
 Hess, W. C., 379, 380
 Hestrin, S., 90, 105, 106
 Hewitt, L. F., 156
 Hewitt, O. H., 404
 Heyningen, W. E. van, 144
 Heyns, K., 67, 117, 195
 Hiatt, H. H., 308, 309, 320, 582, 679, 681, 682
 Hickman, J. W., 321, 322, 681
 High, L. B., 665
 Higson, H. M., 137
 Hill, B. R., 671
 Hill, F. W., 393, 404
 Hill, R., 303
 Hill, R. J., 175, 217, 236, 681
 Hill, R. L., 23, 46, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 151, 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 568, 569
 Hill, R. T., 199
 Hill, T. L., 154
 Hille, E., 202
 Hiller, A., 107
 Hilton, J. G., 198
 Hilton, J. L., 448
 Hiltz, H., 273, 348, 349, 350
 Himes, J. B., 202
 Himmelspach, K., 113
 Hincenbergs, I., 279
 Hinds, H. A., 505
 Hine, D. C., 441, 443
 Hippel, P. H. von, 460
 Hirs, C. H. W., 151, 167, 169, 456
 Hirsch, H. M., 586
 Hirsch, J., 660
 Hirsch, M. L., 526
 Hirschfelder, A. D., 642
 Hirst, E. L., 105, 110, 124, 296
 Hirst, G. K., 520
 Hirzberg-Minzly, Y., 666
 Hitchings, G. H., 443, 445
 Hiwett, J., 226, 227, 419
 Hizukuri, S., 123
 Hlad, C. J., 570
 Hoagland, M. B., 28, 525, 526, 528, 529, 530
 Hoard, D. E., 471
 Hoare, D. S., 219
 Hoban, N., 119
 Hobbiger, F., 215
 Hobbs, D. C., 276, 681
 Hoberman, H. D., 317, 679, 682, 683
 Hobson, P. N., 124
 Hoch, F. L., 36, 670
 Hochella, N. J., 332
 Hochster, R. M., 318
 Hock, A., 391, 392, 394, 396, 405
 Hockstra, W. G., 392
 Hodges, R., 665
 Hodges, R. E., 449
 Hodgson, B., 265
 Hoeksema, H., 595
 Höfer, A., 197
 Hoffbauer, F. W., 394
 Hoffeld, H., 569
 Hoffman, C. H., 398, 693
 Hoffman, E., 360
 Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O., 73-104; 73, 74, 76
 Hofmann, K., 282, 555, 556
 Hofreiter, B. T., 110
 Hofstee, B. H. J., 49, 50
 Hogue, D. E., 392, 395, 397
 Hohnholz, E., 32, 670
 Hohorst, H. J., 670, 675, 676
 Hokin, L. E., 77, 140, 141, 373, 431, 559
 Hokin, M. R., 77, 140, 141, 373, 431, 559
 Holborow, E. J., 611
 Hold, S. J., 487
 Holden, J. T., 423
 Holden, M., 458
 Holdsworth, E. S., 441
 Holeyšovský, V., 56
 Holland, G. F., 568
 Holland, J. J., 480, 482, 487
 Hollander, N., 566, 684
 Hollander, V. P., 566, 684
 Holldorf, C., 313
 Holldorf, V. A., 313
 Holleman-Dehove, J., 202
 Holleman, J. W., 202
 Holley, R. W., 525, 528
 Hollingworth, B. R., 164
 Hollmann, S., 322, 679, 681
 Holloway, R. C., 613
 Holly, F. W., 114
 Holman, H. R., 611
 Holman, R. T., 278, 279, 280
 Holmberg, E. A. D., 595
 Holme, T., 123
 Holmes, B. E., 563
 Holmes, K. C., 467, 478
 Holmgård, A., 143, 353, 357
 Holm-Hansen, O., 327, 329
 Holmstedt, B., 382
 Holt, C. V., 319, 331
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 244
 Holt, L. V., 319, 331
 Holt, N. B., 114
 Holt, S. J., 585
 Holton, F. A., 674, 684, 690
 Holz, E., 670
 Holzer, E., 675
 Holzer, H., 76, 311, 313, 321, 670, 672, 673, 675, 681, 684
 Homan, J. H. D., 568
 Homann, J., 670
 Honda, H., 552
 Honeyman, J., 107, 108
 Honzli, J., 550
 Hooper, I. R., 115
 Hope, D. B., 225
 Hopsu, V., 382
 Horecker, B. L., 92, 309, 320, 327, 582, 679, 681, 682
 Horer, O., 123
 Hörhammer, L., 145
 Horibata, K., 624
 Horie, Y., 319
 Horio, T., 690
 Hörmann, H., 202, 222
 Horn, H. D., 670
 Horne, R. W., 487, 489, 493
 Horner, F. A., 246
 Horner, W. H., 226
 Horning, E. C., 250
 Horning, M. G., 27, 681
 Horowitz, J., 539, 616
 Horowitz, N. H., 538
 Horrath, I., 243
 Horton, 112
 Horton, R. H., 236
 Horwitt, M. N., 377
 Horwitz, W., 407
 Hosen, E. A., 217
 Hoselkorn, R., 478
 Hosoda, S., 447
 Hosoya, N., 275
 Hotta, Y., 463, 510, 593
 Hough, L., 110, 112, 116, 307
 Householder, D. E., 558
 Hove, E. L., 393, 394, 395, 396, 397
 Howard, A. N., 559
 Howard, K. S., 557
 Howatson, A. F., 586, 588
 Howe, C., 610
 Howe, C. D., 589
 Howell, J. M., 378
 Howell, J. S., 378
 Howton, D. R., 278, 280
 Hoyle, L., 484, 486
 Hoyt, R. E., 618
 Hrubesova, M., 622
 Hsien, W., 244

- Hsu, J. M., 441
 Huang, H. T., 220
 Huang, S., 470
 Hübener, H. J., 686, 687
 Hübscher, G., 139, 208,
 431, 432
 Hudson, P. B., 23, 505
 Huebner, R. J., 586, 587,
 588
 Huennekens, F. M., 21, 95,
 443, 598, 674, 681
 Huff, E., 670
 Huff, J. W., 422
 Huffman, G. W., 108, 112
 Huggins, C., 670, 671
 Huggins, C. G., 141, 199,
 368
 Hughes, D. E., 237, 426
 Hughes, G., 107
 Hughes, M. S., 240
 Hughes, P. E., 581
 Hughes, R. C., 123
 Hughes, W. L., Jr., 158
 Huguenin, R. L., 555, 556
 Hukovic, S., 558
 Hulcher, F. H., 90
 Hulsen, W., 467, 468
 Hülsmann, W. C., 674, 684,
 696
 Hülsmann, W. L., 694
 Hultin, T., 531, 532, 681
 Hummel, J. P., 457
 Hummler, K., 617
 Humphrey, J. H., 615, 618,
 619
 Humphreys, G. K., 445
 Humphreys, J. S., 96, 223,
 429
 Humphreys, S. R., 425, 426
 Hunt, A. L., 237, 426
 Hunt, A. M., 419
 Hunt, J. A., 175, 538
 Hunter, F. E., Jr., 405,
 686
 Hunter, G., 642
 Hunter, M. J., 193, 587
 Hunter, W. S., 587
 Hupla, S., 626
 Huppert, H., 635
 Huppert, J., 480, 481, 492,
 518, 589
 Huribert, R. B., 586, 599
 Hurley, J. V., 247
 Hurlock, B., 684
 Hurst, P. L., 245
 Hurwitz, J., 83, 92, 308,
 320, 321, 510, 527
 Husain, I., 67
 Husemann, E., 118
 Hutchens, T. T., 289
 Hutchings, B. L., 115
 Hutchinson, W. D., 176
 Hutchinson, D. J., 590, 591,
 592, 593, 600
 Hutner, S. H., 440, 447
 Hvidsten, H., 404
 Hvidt, A., 160
 Hyatt, M., 229
 Hyde, P. M., 335, 570
 Hylin, J. W., 96
 Hylin, V., 591
 I
 Iachan, A., 202
 Ibsen, K. H., 312
 Ichihara, A., 76
 Ichihara, K., 239
 Ickes, C. E., 671
 Iguchi, N., 67
 Iizuka, T., 351
 Ikawa, M., 146, 209, 422,
 423
 Ikeda, K., 438
 Ikenaka, T., 64
 Ikutani, I., 186
 Iland, C. N., 611
 Ilbert, J. F., 622
 Ilten, D., 626
 Imai, K., 446
 Imai, Y., 681
 Inagaki, M., 213
 Inamine, E., 229
 Inamori, K., 239
 Incefy, G. E., 304
 Ingbar, S. H., 335
 Ingeborg, C. R., 214
 Ingersoll, F. M., 566
 Ingle, T. R., 119
 Ingold, C. K., 195
 Ingraham, J. S., 611, 613,
 618, 629
 Ingraham, L. L., 18, 19,
 28, 81
 Ingram, G. R., 406
 Ingram, V. M., 175, 538
 Inman, R. B., 471
 Innes, J. R. M., 378
 Inoue, K., 552
 Inskip, W. M., 249
 Insull, W., Jr., 660
 Irie, M., 454, 456
 Irreverre, F., 217, 376
 Irsay, R. D., 202
 Irvin, J. L., 202, 635,
 637, 638
 Irwin, M., 587
 Isaac, P. C. G., 666
 Isbell, H. S., 110, 114,
 463
 Iseki, S., 610
 Iseler, P. E., 585
 Iselin, B. M., 137, 189,
 198, 201, 555, 556
 Isenberg, I., 447
 Isherwood, F. A., 416
 Ishihara, Y., 568
 Ishikawa, S., 323, 415, 681
 Ishimoto, M., 351
 Isler, O., 398, 693
 Isler, P., 248
 Isliker, H. C., 615
 Issacs, A., 486
 Isselbacher, K. J., 353
 Itabashi, M., 355
 Itano, H., 176
 Ito, N., 81, 313
 Ito, T., 319
 Ito, Y., 568
 Iyer, G. Y. N., 242
 Izumiya, N., 49, 66
 J
 Jackson, D. A., 243
 Jackson, F. L., 690
 Jackson, J. J., 690
 Jackson, J. T., 238
 Jackson, R., 443
 Jacob, F., 508, 537, 540,
 541, 542, 578
 Jacob, M. I., 283
 Jacobs, A. G., 332
 Jacobs, S., 243
 Jacobsen, C. F., 152
 Jacobson, K. B., 672,
 673, 674
 Jacobson, N. L., 404, 405
 Jacquemin, C., 234
 Jacques, J. A., 600
 Jaquot-Armand, Y., 629
 Jannicke, L., 681
 Jaffe, J. J., 598
 Jagannathan, V., 30
 Jahrmärker, H., 610
 Jakob, W. B., 95, 218,
 275, 277, 315, 422
 Jamada, K., 681
 James, A. T., 280, 649,
 650, 659, 660, 662, 663,
 664, 665
 James, P. C. F., see
 Fitz-James, P. C.
 James, W. O., 316
 Jamieson, G. A., 225
 Jang, R., 323, 416, 417
 Janke, J., 29
 Janowsky, O., 222
 Janrola, A., 249
 Jansen, E. F., 24
 Jansz, H. S., 25, 56, 383,
 384
 Jaquenoud, P. A., 197,
 200, 550, 551, 555, 556,
 557
 Järnefelt, J., 398, 691
 Jarrige, P., 360
 Jarvis, F. G., 132
 Jasmin, R., 444
 Jatzkewitz, H., 143
 Jauregui, J., 170
 Jean, L. H. C., see
 Chopard-dit-Jean, L. H.
 Jeanloz, R. W., 115, 117
 Jeanrenaud, B., 335
 Jeckel, D., 669, 670
 Jedelkin, L. A., 672
 Jeener, R., 496, 593, 598
 Jeffay, H., 419
 Jeker, M. D., see
 Menard-Jeker, D.

- Jencks, W. P., 39, 229
 Jenke, M., 636, 637, 638
 Jenkins, R. J., 470
 Jenkins, W. T., 95, 241, 421
 Jennings, R. R., 51
 Jensen, L. S., 405
 Jensen, P. K., 223, 687
 Jensen, V., 308
 Jepson, J. B., 239, 250
 Jerne, N. K., 496, 624
 Jesaitis, M. A., 489
 Jirgensons, B., 64, 156, 670
 Jöbsis, F., 686
 Joel, C. D., 693
 Joffe, S., 300
 Jöhl, A., 196, 550
 John, D. I., 196
 Johnson, B. C., 212, 237, 397, 402, 426, 441, 530
 Johnson, D. L., 115
 Johnson, L. H., 569
 Johnson, M. J., 132
 Johnson, M. K., 381
 Johnson, P. C., 440
 Johnson, R. M., 282
 Johnson, R. R., 221
 Johnson, W., 444
 Johnson, W. H., 26
 Johnston, A. E., 135
 Johnston, C. G., 635, 637, 638
 Johnston, J. E., 404
 Johnston, M. J., 306
 Johnston, R. B., 52
 Jolchine, G., 326
 Jolles, A., 635, 636
 Jollès, P., 147, 170, 171
 Jollès-Thaureaux, J., 170
 Jolley, R. L., 319
 Jones, A., 643
 Jones, A. S., 467
 Jones, E. P., 143
 Jones, E. R. H., 665
 Jones, G., 120, 123, 295
 Jones, I. G., 123
 Jones, J. D., 447
 Jones, J. K. N., 111, 113, 118, 119
 Jones, M. E., 273
 Jones, R. T., 176
 Jonsen, J., 307
 Jonsson, B., 169
 Joppich, G., 637, 638
 Jordan, C. W., 563
 Jordan, D. O., 471
 Jordan, E., 235
 Jordan, R. M., 404, 406
 Josefsson, L., 152, 153
 Joseph, J. P., 107
 Josephson, B., 635, 636, 638
 Joshi, S., 238
 Josse, J., 75, 83, 494, 495, 513, 584
 Jost, K., 187
 Joyce, B. K., 81, 313
 Jukes, T. H., 400, 403
 Jungherr, E. L., 397, 402, 406
 Jungner, G., 636
 Jungwirth, C., 76
 Jutisz, M., 565, 567
 Jütting, G., 21, 99, 287, 427, 428, 429, 430
 K
 Kabat, E. A., 120, 139, 609, 610, 611
 Kadis, S., 331
 Kähler, H., 586, 587
 Kahn, J. S., 26
 Kaji, A., 97, 352, 355
 Kajtar, M., 611
 Kalan, E. B., 29
 Kalckar, H. M., 305, 681
 Kaldor, G., 597
 Kaleita, E., 339
 Kalinsky, J. H., 636, 638
 Kalk, H., 670
 Kalle, G. P., 594
 Kalnitsky, G., 170, 457
 Kalter, H., 446
 Kalyankar, G. D., 63, 229
 Kamin, H., 687
 Kaminski, M., 610
 Kamiya, H., 145
 Kammen, H. O., 599
 Kampschmidt, R. F., 691
 Kamrin, A. A., 581
 Kanazir, D., 515
 Kanda, M., 321
 Kandler, O., 327
 Kanfer, J., 322, 323, 415, 417, 479, 681
 Kanowski, T. S., 234
 Kaper, J. M., 479, 518
 Kaplan, H. S., 578, 588
 Kaplan, L., 202, 595, 600
 Kaplan, L. A., 670
 Kaplan, M. H., 613, 617, 618
 Kaplan, M. L., 586, 588, 589
 Kaplan, N., 335
 Kaplan, N. O., 425, 426, 427, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 680, 684, 686, 687
 Kaplanskil, S. Ya., 209, 244
 Kapner, R. B., 616
 Kappeler, H., 198, 201, 555, 556
 Kappahn, J. I., 670, 671, 672, 673
 Kára, J., 82, 595
 Karagounis, G., 666
 Karakova, V. N., 177
 Karasek, M. A., 569
 Karcher, D., 374, 380
 Karges, O., 670
 Karl, S., 220
 Karler, A., 478
 Karlson, R. H., 159
 Karmen, A., 242, 654, 658
 Karnovsky, M. L., 114, 133, 143, 371, 693
 Karpeyski, M. Y., 202
 Kartha, G., 177
 Kartz, H., 487
 Karush, F., 157, 158, 616, 626
 Kasbekar, D. K., 441
 Kashelikar, D. V., 118
 Kassanis, B., 483, 519
 Kassel, R., 586, 588, 589
 Kassell, B., 55
 Kassenaar, A. A. H., 561
 Kastelic, J., 404
 Kästner, C., 191
 Kästner, J. von B., see Bulow-Kästner, J. von
 Katagiri, H., 446
 Katagiri, M., 275, 320
 Katano, H., 554
 Katayama, I., 636, 637, 638
 Katchalski, E., 64, 67, 156, 158, 159, 163, 172, 555, 611
 Katchalsky, A., 629
 Katchen, B., 621
 Kato, G., 62, 172
 Kato, N., 441
 Kato, S., 355
 Katsoyannis, P. G., 193, 550
 Katsuki, H., 429
 Katunuma, N., 84
 Katz, E., 227
 Katz, J., 319
 Katzen, H. M., 123
 Kaudewitz, F., 515, 516
 Kauffman, D. L., 25, 56
 Kauffmann, G., 622
 Kaufman, B. T., 686
 Kaufman, S., 21, 231, 233, 245, 262, 446, 681
 Kaufmann, B. P., 456
 Kautzmann, W., 154, 156, 159, 165
 Kawada, N., 275
 Kawaguchi, S., 636
 Kawakami, M., 351
 Kawamata, J., 496, 507, 601
 Kawanishi, Y., 170
 Kawasaki, T., 557
 Kawishwar, W. K., 420
 Kay, C. M., 155, 157, 158
 Kay, D., 492
 Kay, L. D., 329, 681
 Kay, R. E., 225, 306
 Kayaishi, M., 214
 Kaye, A., 510, 527
 Kaye, R. M., see McMaster-Kaye, R.
 Kean, E. L., 432
 Keech, D. B., 97, 318, 326, 327
 Keele, K. D., 243

- Keen, B. C., Jr., 405
 Keil, B., 56
 Keilin, D., 690
 Keir, H. M., 504
 Kellenberger, E., 489, 493, 496
 Keller, D. L., 671, 677
 Keller, E. B., 525
 Keller, L., 66
 Keller, P. J., 46, 47
 Keller, W., 670
 Keller-Schierlein, W., 195
 Kelley, T. R., 657
 Kellner, G., 312
 Kelly, H. J., 599
 Kelly, S., 416, 567
 Kelly, W., 250
 Kelner, A., 517
 Kemp, J. W., 467
 Kemp, K. C., 52
 Kemp, P., 432
 Kempf, J. E., 484
 Kempner, E. S., 535
 Kendall, F. E., 636, 637, 638
 Kendrew, J. C., 166
 Kenkichi, T., 234
 Kennedy, E. P., 85, 86, 139, 140, 208, 431, 670
 Kenner, G. W., 191, 463, 466
 Kenney, F. T., 246
 Kennison, B. D., 692
 Kenny, A. J., 66, 570
 Kent, A., 21, 30, 89
 Kent, P. W., 348, 353, 354
 Keoppe, R. E., 236
 Keppler, J. G., 659, 661, 662
 Kerby, G. P., 249
 Kerly, M., 310
 Kernst, B. A., 536
 Kerr, R. J., 49, 50, 51
 Kersten, H., 418, 681, 698
 Kersten, W., 418, 698
 Kessel, I., 98, 286
 Kessler, G., 124
 Keston, A. S., 621
 Keulemans, A. I. M., 649
 Keuning, F. J., 428
 Keys, A. J., 57
 Khan, A. W., 300
 Khollo, V., 215
 Kholo, Y., 121
 Khomutov, R. M., 202
 Khorana, H. G., 448, 460
 Kibrick, A., 247
 Kielley, W. W., 695, 696, 697
 Kier, L. C., 636, 638
 Kies, M. W., 228
 Kiessling, H., 548
 Kiho, Y., 496
 Kikuchi, G., 91
 Kikutani, M., 566
 Kilby, B. A., 119, 300
 Kilgore, W. W., 322
 Kilgour, G. L., 137
 Kilham, L., 589
 Killam, K. F., 215, 420
 Killian, J. A., 636, 637, 638
 Kimball, R. F., 509
 Kimbel, P. R., 332
 Kimbro, E. L., 670
 Kimmel, J. R., 46, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 151, 167, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176
 Kimura, R., 621
 Kimura, T., 426, 687, 688
 King, C. G., 416, 417
 King, F. E., 201
 King, H. K., 422, 423
 King, K. W., 90
 King, T. E., 306, 319, 690
 King, W., 239
 Kinoshita, J. H., 310, 682, 684
 Kipnis, D. M., 330, 331, 570
 Kirby, G. W., 396, 692
 Kircher, H. W., 665
 Kirkham, W., 407
 Kirkland, J. A., 248
 Kirkland, R. J. A., 75
 Kirkwood, J. G., 154
 Kirschfeld, S., 309
 Kirshner, N., 233
 Kishimoto, Y., 142, 367
 Kisliuk, R. L., 212, 224
 Kissman, H. M., 107
 Kistiakowsky, G. B., 37
 Kit, S., 511, 582, 598
 Kitabchi, A. E., 398, 416
 Kital, R., 59
 Kitos, P. A., 319
 Kittler, M., 349, 350
 Kitzinger, C., 214, 626
 Kiyota, K., 375
 Klammer, O., 486
 Klänning, E., 318
 Kleczkowski, A., 519
 Kleiber, M., 272, 534
 Klein, D., 598
 Klein, G., 577, 596, 597
 Klein, H. P., 284
 Klein, L., 66, 67
 Kleine, R., 66
 Klemmer, A., 119
 Klenk, E., 115, 131, 136, 144, 261, 280, 380
 Kline, D., 372
 Kline, E. A., 404
 Klingenberg, M., 669-708, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 693, 694, 695, 698
 Klingmüller, V., 670
 Klotz, I. M., 26
 Klug, A., 487, 520
 Klybas, V., 23, 26, 92, 320, 670
 Knapp, A., 425
 Knappe, J., 21, 99, 273, 287, 427, 428, 429, 430, 681
 Knauff, H. G., 380
 Knight, C. A., 456, 458, 459, 469, 477, 478, 479, 484, 485, 518
 Knight, J. H., 489, 490
 Knight, P. L., 447
 Knight, S. G., 265, 308
 Knobil, E., 563
 Knodt, C. B., 404
 Knoll, J. E., 595, 598
 Knovalov, N. V., 379
 Knovett, V. A., 223
 Knowles, R., 208, 442
 Knox, W. C., 611
 Knox, W. E., 232, 235, 239, 417
 Knutson, R. G., 243
 Kobayashi, G., 222
 Kobayashi, Y., 230
 Koch, A. L., 90
 Koch, G., 480, 489, 492, 518
 Kochetkov, N. K., 202
 Kodama, K., 307
 Kodama, T., 421
 Koelle, G. B., 383
 Koelle, W. A., 383
 Koenig, H., 367, 513
 Koepfli, J. B., 146
 Koeppe, O. J., 28, 29, 81
 Koeppe, R. E., 213, 217, 276, 681
 Koerner, J. F., 495, 513
 Kohn, R., 333
 Koike, M., 314
 Koizumi, H., 194, 217
 Koj, A., 225
 Kokowski, N., 200
 Kolb, A., 112
 Kolm, H., 598
 Kolor, M. G., 203
 Koltun, W. L., 193
 Komaki, T., 48
 Kon, S. K., 403
 Kondo, N., 511
 Koneff, A. A., 565
 Konig, T., 645
 Koningsberger, V. V., 525
 Konishi, S., 76
 Konovaltshikov-Mozoyer, M., 266
 Konzett, H., 550, 551
 Koo, J., 202
 Koon, W. S., 385
 Kopaia, J., 635, 637, 638
 Kopin, I. J., 249
 Korey, S. R., 33, 369, 371, 373
 Korff, R. W. von, 311
 Koritz, S. B., 559
 Korn, E. D., 97, 298, 356, 360
 Korn, M., 510, 528, 598

- Kornberg, A., 75, 77, 83, 373, 425, 494, 495, 504, 513, 584, 594, 597, 670
 Kornberg, H. L., 91, 215, 289, 318, 685
 Kornberg, S. R., 75, 83, 494, 495, 513, 584
 Kornfeld, S., 81
 Kortsak, A. S., see Sass-Kortsak, A.
 Korzenovsky, M., 240, 687
 Koshino, C., 218
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 15, 25, 29, 30, 32, 73, 81, 483, 670
 Kostyo, J. L., 330
 Kosuge, T., 230
 Kotake, Y., 235
 Kotera, K., 416
 Kouba, R., 29
 Kovacs, J., 611
 Koval, G. J., 98, 145, 681
 Kowalsky, A., 29, 81
 Kowalsky, A. G., 22
 Koyama, J., 351
 Kozeff, A., 397, 402
 Kozloff, L. M., 475-502; 489, 492, 493, 494, 585, 589
 Krah, M. E., 330, 332, 337
 Kramer, E., 483
 Krampitz, L. O., 21, 325, 448
 Krane, S. M., 645, 646
 Kratzer, F. H., 220
 Krause, I. M., 160
 Krause, L., 589
 Krebs, E. G., 21, 25, 30, 89, 670
 Krebs, H. A., 223, 679, 681, 685
 Kretschmer, N., 232
 Kretovich, V. L., 218
 Kreutz, F. H., 670, 675, 676
 Krim, M., 586
 Krinsky, I., 23, 26, 77, 309, 313, 680
 Krisch, K., 418, 698
 Kroeger, A. V., 484
 Kröger, H., 670, 672, 673
 Kronenberg, G. H. M., 670, 671
 Kröplin-Rueff, L., 91, 263
 Krotkov, G., 114
 Kruesi, O. R., 198
 Kruh, J., 534, 538
 Krupka, R. M., 36
 Kruse, H. D., 644
 Kubišta, V., 677
 Kubowitz, F., 670
 Kuby, S. A., 31
 Kuchinskas, E. J., 226
 Kuhn, R., 105, 106, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119
 Kuhns, W. J., 617, 618
 Kumar, A., 91
 Kummerow, F. A., 422
 Kun, E., 95, 96
 Kunisawa, R., 264
 Kunitake, G., 326
 Kunkee, R. E., 494
 Kunkel, H. G., 611
 Kuno, S., 210, 237
 Kunst, P., 25, 55, 56
 Kupiecki, F. P., 210, 268, 272, 273
 Kurahashi, K., 325
 Kurek, L. I., 516
 Kurtz, E. B., Jr., 287
 Kurtz, J. A., 156
 Kusul, K., 638
 Kuwajima, Y., 230
 Kuzemski, J., 401
 Kvam, D. C., 335
- L
- Lachance, J. P., 283, 681
 Lacks, S., 529
 Lacour, F., 589
 Lacour, J., 589
 LaCour, L. F., 508, 512
 LaDu, B. N., 232, 417, 418, 681
 LaDue, J. S., 242, 243
 Lagarrigue, M., 78, 79, 222
 Lagerkvist, U., 28
 Lagunoff, D., 240
 Laidler, K. J., 35, 36, 51
 Lajtha, A., 375
 Laki, K., 25, 46, 48
 Laland, S., 307
 Lam, K., 396
 Lambert, S., 538
 Lambooy, J. P., 447
 Lamborg, M., 671
 Lameyer, L. D. F., 561
 Lamform, H., 536
 Lamirande, G. de, 458
 Lamison, S. A., 643
 Lamond, D. R., 567
 Lamprecht, W., 76, 313, 334, 670, 672, 673, 679
 Land, H., 202
 Landau, B. R., 303, 304, 595
 Landeburn, R. H., 55
 Landmann, W. A., 557
 Landowne, R. A., 649-68; 651, 655, 662, 663
 Lands, W. E. M., 49, 144, 145
 Landsteiner, K., 144
 Lane, B. G., 454, 456, 467, 468, 469
 Lane, W. T., 587
 Lang, J. H., 51
 Lang, K. L., see Linderström-Lang, K.
 Langan, T. A., Jr., 425, 426
 Langdon, R. G., 282, 681, 683
 Lange, J., 106
 Langely, M., 314, 687
 Langer, L., 29, 81
 Langer, L. J., 684
 Langerbeins, H., 380
 Lanz, P., 192
 Lapresle, C., 610, 611
 Lara, F. J. S., 315
 Larbre, F., 378, 379
 Lardy, H. A., 16, 17, 85, 136, 138, 139, 240, 269, 327, 449, 674, 678, 681, 696
 Lareau, J., 308, 679, 681, 682
 Larkin, L., 481
 Larnier, J., 30, 33, 88, 122, 124, 297, 323, 430, 610
 Laroche, M. J., 234
 Larsen, L. M., 406
 Larson, A. D., 242
 Larson, E., 570
 Larson, E. R., 331
 Larson, F. L., 234
 Lasfargues, E. Y., 488, 585
 Laskowski, M., 26, 55, 468
 Laskowski, M., Jr., 163, 164
 Lassen, M., 54
 Lassen, N. A., 215
 Latarjet, R., 587
 Latner, A. L., 440
 Latta, M. J., 686
 Laudet, P., 558
 Lauenstein, K., 131
 Lauer, J. W., 249
 Lauffer, M. A., 482, 483, 488, 489, 490, 520
 Laurent, T., 123
 Laurysens, J., 283
 Lautsch, W., 183
 Lavate, W. V., 441
 LaVia, M., 619
 Lavik, P. S., 505
 Lavras, A. A. C., 67
 Law, J., 78
 Law, J. H., 131-50; 131, 144, 145, 146, 261
 Law, L. W., 577-608; 487, 488, 586, 587, 588, 589, 597, 599
 Law, T., 401
 Lawler, H. C., 383, 549, 555
 Lawley, H. G., 113, 124
 Lawley, P. D., 465
 Lawrence, N. L., 560, 561
 Laws, J. O., 612
 Lawson, W. B., 153, 570
 Lazo-Wasem, E. A., 562
 Leach, S. J., 160, 164
 Leadbetter, E. F., 276
 Leadbetter, E. R., 266
 Leaf, G., 691

- Leat, W. M. F., 398, 693
 LeBaron, F. N., 131, 141,
 143, 144, 365, 368, 374
 LeClerc, J., 486
 Lecoq, R., 217
 Leddicotte, G. W., 393
 Leder, I. G., 98
 Lederberg, J., 581, 584,
 624
 Lederer, E., 112, 113,
 120, 131, 134, 135, 141,
 146, 147
 Lederis, K., 549
 Ledieu, M., 171
 Ledig, M., 510
 Le-Dizet, L., 106, 119
 Leduc, E. H., 613, 617,
 618
 Lee, K. Y., 509
 Lee, M. N., 212
 Lee, S., 587
 Lee, T. H., 553, 554
 Lee, W., 56
 Lee, Y. P., 89, 678
 Leeman, L., 512
 Leemreis, W., 556
 Leeper, L. C., 246
 Lees, M., 366, 367, 368
 Lees, M. B., 140
 Legault-Démare, J., 567
 Legler, G., 67
 Lehman, I. R., 83, 397,
 459, 504, 597, 692
 Lehninger, A. L., 34,
 323, 414, 415, 679, 681,
 696, 697
 Leibman, K. C., 527
 Leibowitz, Y., 122
 Leichenring, J. M., 643
 Leidy, G., 455
 Leiner, K. Y., 379
 Leise, J. M., 617
 Lettenberg, M., 426
 Leitz, E. W., see Wald-
 schmidt-Leitz, E.
 Leloir, L. F., 77, 88, 89,
 116, 120, 297, 300, 302
 Lembeck, F., 248
 Lemieux, R. U., 115, 116,
 132, 133
 Lemoigne, M., 263
 Lempfrid, H., 115
 Lenci, M. T., 197, 549
 Lenhard, R. E., Jr., 670,
 681
 Lennartz, H., 670
 Lennox, E., 538, 539
 Lennox, E. S., 624
 Lenormant, H., 160
 Leonard, S. A., 246
 Leonard, S. L., 338
 Leone, E., 426
 Leong, P. C., 643
 Leonhäuser, S., 681, 698
 Léonis, J., 171, 173, 557
 Leonora, J., 565
 LePage, G. A., 591, 594,
 595, 599, 600
 Lepkovsky, S., 236, 565
 Lerman, L. S., 504, 615
 Lerner, A. B., 553, 554,
 556
 Lerner, B., 365
 Leroy, J., 644
 Lester, G., 330
 Lester, R. L., 396, 398,
 399, 674, 686, 691, 692,
 693, 694
 Letters, R., 348, 349
 Lev, M., 403
 Levenberg, B., 231, 233,
 426, 599, 681
 Levenbook, L., 513
 Levene, C. I., 247
 Leverton, R. M., 244
 Levin, D. H., 92, 321
 Levin, F. Y., 233
 Levin, H. W., 569
 Levin, Y., 64, 172
 Levine, L., 170, 489, 490,
 507, 629
 Levine, R., 304
 Levine, V. E., 422
 Levine, W. G., 46
 Levinson, Z. H., 282
 Levinthal, C., 489, 490
 Levinthal, J. D., 588
 Levitz, M., 245, 376
 Levy, A. H., 595
 Levy, H. B., 589
 Levy, H. M., 29
 Levy, H. R., 78, 670, 679
 Levy, M., 162, 220, 305
 Lewbart, M. L., 353, 355
 Lewin, L. M., 431
 Lewis, B. A., 107, 110
 Lewis, C., 595
 Lewis, J. I. M., 359
 Lewis, J. W. C., see
 Clark-Lewis, J. W.
 Lewis, M. R., 580
 Lewis, R. H., 243
 Lewis, S. E., 674
 Lewis, U. J., 47, 562
 Lewis, W. R., 406
 Lewycka, C., 353, 355
 Ley, J. de, 121, 321, 322,
 324
 Lezius, A., 351
 L'Heureux, M. V., 64
 Li, C. H., 183, 188, 197,
 198, 199, 553, 554, 555,
 556, 557, 561, 562, 563,
 564, 565, 566
 Liberti, A., 659
 Lichstein, H. C., 429
 Lichtenstein, J., 494, 495,
 513, 584
 Lichtenstein, N., 214
 Liddle, A. M., 124
 Lieberman, I., 29, 590,
 591, 593, 594, 670
 Lieberman, M., 588
 Lieberman, S., 611
 Liebert, E., 383
 Liebrecht, E. M., 366
 Liener, I. E., 57
 Lifson, U., 269
 Light, A., 62, 171, 197,
 548, 549
 Lightbrown, J. W., 690
 Lima-de-Faria, A., 509
 Lin, E. C. C., 232, 239
 Lind, Kh., 215
 Lind, P. E., 481, 486,
 520
 Lindahl, K. M., 230
 Lindan, O., 394
 Lindberg, O., 697
 Linde, S., 243
 Lindell, S. E., 230
 Lindeman, J., 486
 Linderström-Lang, L.,
 152, 156, 160, 161, 165,
 166, 174, 178, 457
 Lindgren, B. O., 119
 Lindner, A., 595, 597
 Ling, K. H., 678
 Linn, B. O., 398, 399, 693
 Linn, R. H., 243
 Linnane, A. W., 670, 689,
 695
 Linzen, B., 238
 Lipman, V., 372
 Lipmann, F., 28, 88, 97,
 273, 297, 325, 347, 348,
 349, 350, 353, 354, 355,
 356, 525, 526, 527, 529
 Lippincott, B. B., 32
 Lippold, G., 666
 Lipscomb, H. S., 203, 548,
 549, 558
 Lipsky, S. R., 649-68; 651,
 655, 657, 662, 663
 Liss, E., 581
 List, P. H., 226, 229, 463
 Litman, R. M., 507, 515,
 516
 Litt, M., 478
 Littlefield, J. W., 460, 463,
 510, 528
 Litwin, J., 475
 Liu, K. 202
 Liwshitz, Y., 202
 Lloyd, A. G., 117, 360
 Lloyd, B. J., 587
 Lloyd, J. B., 595
 Lockart, R. Z., Jr., 520
 Loeb, M. R., 495
 Loening, U. E., 568, 672,
 673
 Loewenstein, W. R., 383
 Loewus, F. A., 323, 416,
 417
 Lottfield, R. B., 529, 536
 Logan, J. B., 480, 482
 Logan, K. R. H., see Hen-
 ery-Logan, K. R.
 Loh, P. C., 520
 Lohmann, K., 589
 Löhr, G. W., 670, 671

- Loken, M. K., 64
 LoMonte, A., 29
 London, M., 23
 Long, C., 367, 369
 Long, R. W., 263, 284, 286
 Longenecker, H. E., 416
 Longinotti, L., 310, 329
 Loo, T. L., 591
 Loosli, J. K., 352, 406
 Lopez, E., 569
 Lorber, V., 269
 Lorch, E., 21, 99, 287, 427, 428, 429, 430
 Lorch, L., 273
 Lorenz, F. W., 404
 Loring, H. S., 477, 478
 Lorini, M., 315
 Losse, G., 191
 Lostroh, A. J., 565
 Lotspeich, W. D., 313
 Loud, A. V., 681
 Loughridge, L., 250
 Louis, C. J., 581
 Louis, P., 438
 Loutit, P. L. T., 622
 Love, R., 586, 587
 Loveless, A., 516, 517
 Loveless, L. E., 235
 Loveless, M. H., 618
 Lovelock, J. E., 280, 653, 655, 657, 660
 Löw, H., 697
 Lowe, A. E., 658
 Lowe, C. V., 512
 Lowe, I. P., 352
 Lowe, K. G., 248
 Lowenstein, J. M., 224
 Lowenthal, A., 374, 380
 Lowry, O. H., 379, 670, 671, 672, 673
 Lowther, D. A., 226
 Luber, K., 145
 Lucarain, C., 553
 Lucas, J. M. S., 445
 Lucas, N., 423
 Luchsinger, W. W., 28, 29, 81
 Luck, J. M., 30, 512
 Luckey, T. D., 394, 400, 403
 Lüderitz, O., 113, 135, 146
 Ludoweig, J., 114
 Ludwig, M. I., 396, 402
 Ludwig, M. L., 193, 229
 Luebering, J., 81
 Luescher, E., 615
 Luft, A. M., 380
 Lugg, J. W. H., 347
 Luby, A. L., 445, 618
 Lukens, F. D. W., 338
 Lukens, L. N., 79, 590, 591
 Lukton, A., 221
 Lund, P., 318
 Lundback, K., 335
 Lundeen, A. J., 361
 Lundquist, F., 318, 670
 Luria, S. E., 489, 490, 541, 584
 Lusi, A., 186
 Lute, M., 489, 492, 493
 Lüth, H., 319, 331
 Luther, H. G., 403, 404
 Lutz, W. B., 201, 550
 Luukkainen, I. T. T., see Takki-Luukkainen, I. T.
 Lwoff, A., 475, 584
 Lygren, T., 379
 Lynch, B. M., 465
 Lynch, G. P., 406
 Lynen, F., 21, 78, 91, 98, 99, 262, 263, 273, 274, 283, 285, 286, 287, 352, 427, 428, 429, 430, 675, 681
 Lynn, W. S., 280
 Lyon, I., 284, 289
 Lyras, C., 323

M
 Maaløe, O., 496, 506
 Maas, W. K., 28, 538, 542
 Maassab, H. F., 480, 481, 518
 Mabin, W., 570
 McArdle, A. H., 504
 McArdle, B., 385
 McArthur, J. W., 566
 McCalla, D. R., 231
 McCance, R. A., 214, 644
 McCann, S. M., 236, 558, 564
 McCann, W. P., 263
 McCarthy, E. A., 353
 McCay, P. B., 398, 416
 McClintock, B., 578
 McCluer, R. H., 135
 McClure, F. T., 532, 533
 McCollister, R., 645
 McCollum, E. V., 644
 McComb, R. B., 312
 McConnell, K. P., 394, 395, 396
 McConnell, W. B., 123, 208, 296
 McCormick, D. B., 420
 McCorquodale, D. J., 530
 McCoy, E., 400
 McCoy, E. E., 30, 33
 McCulloch, E. A., 586, 588
 McCullough, W. G., 282
 McDonald, C. E., 52
 Macdonald, C. G., 136
 MacDonald, D. L., 139
 McDonald, I. J., 67
 MacDonald, M. R., 456
 McDonald, R. J., 558
 McDonald, T. R. R., 159
 McDonough, M. W., 319
 McDougall, E. I., 378
 MacDougall, M., 107
 McDowell, R. E., 404
 McElroy, O. E., 232
 McElroy, W. D., 97, 352, 355
 McEntegard, M. G., 617
 McEvoy, D., 446
 McEvoy, F. J., 107
 McEwen, B., 217
 McFadden, B. A., 326
 MacFadyen, D. A., 107
 McFall, E., 506, 537
 McFarlane, A. S., 611, 613, 619
 Macfarlane, M. G., 366
 McGarrahan, K., 681
 McGavin, S., 177
 McGeachin, R. L., 302
 McGilvery, R. W., 347, 354
 McGinn, C. J., 106, 112
 McGinnis, J., 405
 McGregor, R. M., 198, 553
 McGuire, F. L., 246
 Macheboeuf, M., 619
 Machlin, L. J., 352, 401
 McHugh, R., 23
 McIlwain, H., 309, 375
 McInnes, A. G., 665
 MacIntyre, I., 635-48, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646
 McIsaac, R. J., 383
 McIsaac, W. M., 240, 248
 Mack, R., 564
 Mackay, C. F., 658
 McKee, R. W., 312
 McKenna, J. M., 622
 Mackenzie, D. Y., 245, 376
 McKenzie, J. M., 561
 McKerns, K. W., 339
 McKhann, G. M., 215, 216
 McKibbin, J. M., 136
 Mackinney, G., 221
 McKinney, L. L., 202
 Mackinnon, N. L., 439
 Mackler, B., 686, 698
 Macklin, L. J., 407
 MacLachlan, G. A., 296
 McLaren, L. C., 480, 482, 487
 MacLean, E. C., 491
 MacLean, P., 318, 319, 329, 570, 671, 672, 673, 675, 679, 681, 683
 McLennan, H., 215, 217
 MacLeod, J., 313
 McMaster, M., 629
 McMaster, P., 614
 McMaster-Kaye, R., 512
 McMullan, H. W., 404
 McMullen, F. F., 248
 McMurray, W. C., 373, 449, 696
 McOsker, D. E., 383, 440
 McPherson, C. F., 372
 Macpherson, H. T., 218
 McPherson, J. F., 398, 693

- McQuate, J. T., 77, 680, 681
 MacRae, T. P., 162
 McRorie, R. A., 321, 322
 McShan, W. H., 282, 565, 670, 671
 MacWilliam, I. C., 119
 McWilliam, I. G., 654
 Maddy, K. H., 407
 Madison, L. L., 335
 Madsen, N. B., 89, 290, 318
 Maetz, J., 553
 Magasanik, A. K., 540
 Magasanik, B., 87, 136, 468, 495, 540
 Magee, M., 372
 Magee, W. L., 372
 Magoun, H. W., 215
 Magrath, D. I., 194, 208, 454
 Magruder, N. D., 404
 Maguire, M. H., 591, 595
 Mahan, P. E., 643
 Mahler, H. R., 261, 476, 490, 491, 698
 Mahler, R., 332, 333
 Mahowald, T. A., 31
 Maimind, V. J., 114
 Main, J. M., 580
 Maitresse, N., 593, 598
 Makinodan, T., 622
 Makisumi, S., 199
 Malcolm, B. R., 159, 171
 Maley, F., 75, 85, 116
 Maley, G. F., 116, 446, 674
 Malison, J. R., 686
 Malkin, A., 282
 Malkin, T., 139, 144
 Mallein, R., 378, 379
 Malmstadt, H. V., 642
 Malmstrom, B. G., 32
 Malpress, F. H., 300
 Maltaner, F., 629
 Mamoon, A. M., 681, 683
 Man, E. B., 570
 Manaso, M. G., see Grunberg-Manaso, M.
 Manchester, K. L., 337, 570
 Manchon, P., 234
 Mandel, H. G., 454, 589, 591, 592, 593, 595, 598, 601
 Mandel, P., 510
 Mandelbaum, F. J., 67
 Mandels, M., 302
 Mandelstam, P., 75, 114, 144, 371, 372
 Mandema, E., 438
 Mandl, I., 66
 Manegold, J. H., 228
 Mangold, H. K., 282
 Mann, G. V., 638, 639
 Mann, T., 306
 Manners, D. J., 105, 110, 121, 123, 124, 302
 Manning, D., 57
 Manning, D. T., 49, 202
 Mano, Y., 322, 415, 681
 Manson, D., 353, 354, 359
 Mansour, T. E., 240, 305, 670, 671
 Mantica, E., 113
 Mantsavinovs, R., 504, 505
 Manzo, E. Y., see Yatco-Manzo, E.
 Mapson, L. W., 323, 416, 417
 Marano, B. J., 598
 Marchant, J., 584
 Marcotte, J. M., 586
 Marcus, A., 28, 78, 79, 91
 Marcus, F., 222
 Marcy, R., 566, 567
 Mardashev, S. R., 223
 Margoliash, E., 691
 Marinetti, G. V., 141, 143, 366, 486
 Marini, M. A., 52
 Markel, S., 244
 Markert, C. L., 513, 669, 670
 Markham, R., 454, 469, 591
 Märki, F., 691
 Markovetz, A. J., 242
 Markovitz, A., 299
 Marks, I. N., 646
 Marks, P. A., 304, 320, 670
 Marks, R., 616
 Markus, G., 157, 158
 Marmur, J., 459, 509
 Marples, E. A., 385
 Marquette, J., 627
 Marrack, J. R., 609, 626
 Marré, E., 418
 Marsden, S. J., 405
 Marsh, G. E., 467
 Marsh, J. M., 120
 Marsh, M. M., 157, 158
 Marshall, J. D., 617
 Marshall, L. D., 284
 Marshall, M., 16, 80, 223
 Marston, H. R., 268
 Martell, A. E., 423
 Martin, A. J. P., 649, 650, 663
 Martin, A. P., 690
 Martin, C. J., 49, 52, 66
 Martin, D. B., 332, 570
 Martin, D. S., 427
 Martin, F. B., 143
 Martin, G. J., 202
 Martin, H. E., 645
 Martin, J. K., 271
 Martin, R. B., 50, 51, 53
 Martin, R. O., 28, 91, 267
 Martin, R. V., 296
 Martin, S. M., 319
 Martinez, R. J., 312
 Martini, L., 563
 Martinson, E., 125
 Martius, C., 398, 691
 Marvin, D. A., 503
 Marvin, J. F., 64
 Marx, A. F., 191
 Marx, W., 97, 356
 Masaki, S., 610
 Masayama, T., 235
 Mascitelli-Coriandoli, E., 392
 Masi, I., 304, 310, 316, 317, 329, 331, 333
 Mason, H. S., 681
 Mason, L. H., 135, 143, 658
 Mason, M., 237
 Mason, S. F., 464, 466
 Masoro, E. J., 266, 267
 Masouredis, S. P., 611, 614
 Masri, M. S., 289
 Massani, Z. M., 203
 Massart, L., 29
 Massey, V., 314, 687
 Matikkala, E. J., 194
 Matsubara, H., 25, 48, 57
 Matsuda, K., 118
 Matsui, T., 230
 Matsumara, Y., 236
 Matsuo, Y., 21, 225
 Matsuura, T., 193, 235
 Mattern, C. F. T., 480
 Matterson, L. D., 397, 402, 406
 Matthes, K. J., 684
 Matthews, C., 613
 Matthews, R. E. F., 454, 462, 510, 515, 519, 520, 528, 589, 592, 597, 598
 Matusumoto, Y., 214
 Matzelt, D., 670
 Maudgal, R. K., 27
 Maurer, P. H., 610, 619, 620, 622, 629
 Mauritzen, C. E., 512
 Maurukas, J., 147
 Maury, P., 111
 Maver, M. E., 458
 Mavrodineanu, R., 642
 Maw, G. A., 93, 347
 Maxwell, E. S., 74, 116, 413, 681
 Maybury, R., 54
 Maybury, R. H., 158
 Mayer, F. C., 30, 33, 122
 Mayer, J., 338
 Mayer, M. M., 609, 629
 Mayfield, O. J., 400
 Mazina, N. M., 581
 Mazurenko, N. P., 583
 Mead, G. G., 199
 Mead, J. F., 278, 280, 281, 661, 664
 Meadow, P., 219, 220
 Meadows, G. B., 400
 Mechanic, G. L., 220

- Medawar, P. B., 579, 622, 623
 Medina, D., 586
 Mee, L. K., 563
 Meedom, B., 48, 54, 55
 Meeuse, B. J. D., 275
 Mehl, J. W., 645
 Mehler, A. H., 31
 Mehlretter, C. L., 110
 Mehta, R., 212, 441, 530
 Meilman, E., 66, 67, 177
 Meisky, K. A., 407
 Meister, A., 17, 18, 83, 84, 183, 229, 245, 526, 669
 Melby, J. C., 243, 645
 Melcher, L. R., 611, 614
 Melius, P., 406
 Mell, G. P., 95
 Mellinkoff, S. M., 244
 Melnick, J. L., 487
 Melnykovich, G., 223
 Meloun, B., 56
 Melville, D. B., 229
 Melville, T. H., 359
 Ménard-Jeker, D., 20
 Mendel, L. B., 643
 Mendoza, H. C., see Castro-Mendoza, H.
 Menendez, E. B., see Braun-Menendez, E.
 Meniga, A., 588
 Menkes, J. H., 245
 Menozzi, P., 330
 Menssen, H. G., 229
 Mercer, E. H., 496, 628
 Merlis, J. K., 249
 Merrick, J. M., 107
 Merrill, J. P., 622
 Merrill, S. M., 528
 Merritt, A. D., 670
 Mertz, W., 391
 Mervyn, L., 399
 Merz, H., 202
 Mescon, H., 556
 Meselson, M., 505, 506, 509
 Meshkova, N. P., 229
 Messen, S., 511
 Metais, P., 636, 638
 Metcalf, D., 584, 589
 Metcalfe, L. D., 202
 Metzenberg, R. L., 16, 80, 223
 Metzler, D. E., 448
 Meulengracht, E., 438
 Meussen, H. G., 463
 Meyer, A. C., 377
 Meyer, B. J., 377
 Meyer, L. N., 439
 Meyer, R. K., 565
 Meyer, W. D., 371
 Meyerhof, O., 77
 Meynell, M. J., 441
 Meynier, D., 217
 Mialhe, P., 570
 Mialhe-Voloss, C., 558
 Michael, M. E., 591
 Michael, O., 235
 Michaelis, F., 636
 Michales, S., 66, 177
 Michalski, J., 562
 Micheel, F., 111, 190
 Michel, O., 353
 Michel, R., 234, 353
 Michelson, A. M., 454, 455, 456, 458, 461, 468
 Michon, J., 567
 Mickelsen, O., 427
 Micou, J., 511
 Mider, G. B., 586
 Miekeley, A., 152
 Mihailovic, M. Lj., 195
 Mihalyi, E., 460
 Mikes, O., 56, 199
 Mikulska, Z. B., 579
 Milan, H. P., see Perez-Milan, H.
 Miles, H. T., 446
 Milewski, B., 553
 Milhaud, G., 492
 Milhorat, A. L., 396
 Milia, A. D., 526
 Millar, D. B. S., 670, 671
 Mille, A. P., see Pedrini-Mille, A.
 Miller, A., 93, 440
 Miller, C. S., 21, 448
 Miller, E. C., 577, 582, 584, 589
 Miller, G. E., 263
 Miller, I. F., 439
 Miller, I. M., 438
 Miller, J. A., 135, 577, 582, 584, 589
 Miller, J. P., 282, 289
 Miller, K. D., 46, 47
 Miller, L. L., 336
 Miller, O. N., 438, 670
 Miller, O. P., 377
 Miller, P., 614
 Miller, R. W., 591
 Miller, S., 245, 376
 Miller, W. G., 29, 34, 80
 Millerd, A., 314
 Mills, G. C., 681
 Mills, G. L., 67
 Mills, G. T., 85
 Mills, R. C., 18, 34
 Milne, M. D., 249, 250
 Miloslavskaja, L. I., 214
 Milstone, J. H., 55
 Milstrey, R., 391
 Miner, J. J., 405
 Minesita, T., 416
 Minibeck, H., 636, 637, 638
 Minnaert, K., 690
 Minthorn, M. L., Jr., 208
 Minz, B., 552
 Minzly, Y. H., see Herzberg-Minzly, Y.
 Miramon, A., 287
 Mirand, E. A., 583, 586, 589
 Mirbach, H., 467, 468
 Mirsky, A. E., 510
 Mirsky, I. A., 569
 Mitchell, R. H., 393
 Mitchison, N. A., 621
 Mitoma, C., 207-60, 217, 222, 227, 228, 231, 239, 245, 247, 419
 Mitra, A. K., 123, 296
 Mitsuhashi, S., 351
 Mitz, M. A., 46
 Mjura, K., 496
 Miwa, T., 89
 Miyagawa, I., 32
 Miyaki, K., 208, 214
 Miyazaki, M., 455, 456, 457
 Mizunuma, T., 67
 Moat, A. G., 429
 Moberly, M. L., 486
 Mocksi, H., 262
 Moffatt, J. G., 448
 Moffitt, W., 154
 Mohammed, C. I., 419
 Mohler, B. A., 319
 Moldave, K., 17, 84, 245, 526, 530
 Mole, R. H., 577
 Molinari, R., 698
 Moline, S. W., 237, 424
 Molins, D., 383
 Moliterno, F., 319, 682
 Moller, F., 513, 669, 670
 Mollin, D. L., 439
 Mologne, L. A., 97, 232, 353, 354
 Moloney, J. B., 487, 585, 589
 Moltz, A., 415
 Monder, C., 234
 Mondovi, B., 226
 Money, W. L., 561
 Monod, J., 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542
 Montag, B. J., 595
 Montag, W., 280
 Montague, M. D., 595
 Montesi, G., 315
 Montgomery, E. M., 121
 Montgomery, J. A., 589, 591, 595, 598, 599, 601
 Montgomery, R., 39, 108
 Monty, K. J., 22, 371
 Montz, K. J., 268
 Moore, B. W., 313
 Moore, D., 658
 Moore, D. H., 488, 585
 Moore, E. C., 594
 Moore, G. E., 586
 Moore, K. B., 692
 Moore, L. A., 405
 Moore, R. O., 564
 Moore, S., 26, 151, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 354, 456
 Mora, P. T., 111
 Morehouse, N. F., 400

- Morel, C. J., 116
 Morel, F., 553
 Morell, A. G., 377
 Moret, V., 315, 320
 Morgan, H. R., 486
 Morgan, J. F., 214
 Morgan, K., 119
 Morgan, R. S., 369, 370
 Morgan, W. T. J., 609, 610
 Mori, A., 215
 Mori, R., 64
 Morita, K., 49
 Morita, T., 526
 Morozova, E. A., 191
 Morre, P. R., 409
 Morrill, G. A., 458
 Morris, C. E., 381
 Morris, C. J., 199, 226
 Morris, D., 406, 407
 Morrison, D. C., 202
 Morrison, J. F., 77, 222
 Morrison, J. L., 618
 Morrison, L. R., 371, 385
 Morrison, M., 397, 690, 691
 Morrison, R. D., 404
 Mortlock, R. P., 325
 Morton, J. M., 877
 Morton, M. E., 561
 Morton, R. A., 398, 399, 692, 693, 694
 Morton, R. K., 301
 Mosbach, E. H., 636, 638
 Mosbach, R., 32
 Moscatelli, E., 143, 145
 Moscatelli, E. A., 323, 430, 661
 Moser, H., 143
 Moser, H. W., 371
 Moses, V., 327, 328, 329
 Moshi, R., 111
 Moskowitz, N., 561
 Möslin, E. M., 78, 98
 Mosser, D. G., 64
 Mould, D. L., 296
 Moulton, R., 643
 Mount, D. T., 583, 586, 589
 Mountain, I. M., 480, 518
 Mounter, L. A., 48, 57
 Mourkides, G. A., 208, 236, 681
 Moustacchi, E., 587
 Moxon, A. L., 221, 391
 Moyed, H. S., 87, 594
 Moyer, A., 612
 Moyer, A. W., 518
 Moyer, J. D., 110, 114
 Moyle, J., 16
 Mozoyer, M. K., see
 Konovaltschikoff-Mozoyer,
 M.
 Mudd, S. G., 146
 Mudd, S. H., 16, 224, 225
 Mueller, G. C., 520
 Mueller, J. M., 185
 Mueller, K. L., 144, 145
 Mušić, N., 568
 Mukherjee, K. L., 595, 597
 Mukherjee, S. L., 437
 Mulcare, D., 244
 Mulgaonkar, A. G., 439
 Mulligan, W., 612
 Mulzoe, C., 439
 Munch-Petersen, A., 297
 Munday, K. A., 556
 Mundry, K. W., 478, 515, 518
 Munier, R., 526, 533, 534
 Munsick, R. A., 552
 Muntz, J. A., 682
 Munyon, I. L., 199
 Murachi, T., 63
 Murakami, E., 636
 Murakami, M., 186
 Murakami, S., 441
 Murakami, W. T., 224, 507
 Murayama, M., 175
 Murley, W. R., 404
 Murphy, J. R., 682
 Murray, M. R., 488, 585
 Musil, V., 202
 Mussgay, M., 480, 487, 518
 Muth, O. H., 393
 Muzard, J., 234
 Mycek, M. J., 61
 Myer, A. W., 480, 481
 Myers, D. K., 384, 674, 684
 Myers, F., 681
 Mylius, F., 635
- N
- Nachmansohn, D., 365
 Nadai, Y., 222
 Nadgornaya, N. I., 583
 Naftalin, J. M., 394
 Nagai, Y., 66, 177, 351
 Nagasawa, M., 67
 Nagashima, A., 218
 Nagle, R., 272
 Nairn, R. C., 617
 Najjar, V. A., 30, 33, 621, 670
 Nakada, H. I., 275, 324, 331
 Nakai, M., 23, 48
 Nakamura, E., 111
 Nakamura, K., 52
 Nakamura, S., 89
 Nakano, M., 234
 Nakao, M., 75
 Nakata, Y., 321
 Nakatamoto, T., 670
 Nakatsu, S., 50
 Nakayama, T., 131, 144, 145, 146
 Nakayama, T. O. M., 221
 Namba, S., 421
 Nanney, D. L., 578
 Naono, S., 539, 540
 Naora, H., 510
 Narahara, H. T., 568, 569
 Narahishi, Y., 67
 Narita, K., 153, 483, 554
 Narrad, S. A., 426
 Nason, A., 397, 692
 Nath, M. C., 448
 Nathan, H. A., 440
 Naughton, M. A., 25, 46, 47, 48, 53, 57
 Navazio, F., 670, 684, 687
 Nayler, J. H. C., 200
 Necheles, H., 570
 Neelin, J. M., 512
 Neely, W. B., 90, 301
 Negishi, T., 143
 Neidhardt, F. C., 540
 Neidle, A., 228
 Neilands, J. B., 669
 Neill, D. W., 379
 Neish, A. C., 231
 Nelson, R. A., 629
 Nelson, T. S., 393
 Neptune, E. M., Jr., 298
 Nes, K. E., see Eik-
 Nes, K.
 Nesbitt, F. B., 337
 Nesheim, M. C., 394, 395
 Nesvadba, H., 552
 Neter, E., 146
 Nettleton, D. E., Jr., 201, 550
 Neubauer, C., 635
 Neuberger, C., 360, 361
 Neuberger, A., 162, 164
 Neufeld, E. F., 76, 84, 85, 89, 113, 299, 300, 302, 680, 684
 Neuhaus, F. C., 84, 208, 209
 Neumann, H., 64
 Neumayer, E., 385
 Neurath, H., 25, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 152, 172
 Nevell, T. P., 106, 107
 Neveu, M. C., 38
 Nevo, A., 629
 Newberner, P. M., 440
 Newburgh, R. W., 67, 319
 Newman, M. J. D., 243
 Newmark, P., 513
 Newth, F. H., 105, 111
 Newton, A., 487
 Newton, A. A., 506
 Nezin, R. S., 616
 Nguyen Chi, J. P., 233, 241
 Nichol, C. A., 242, 591, 598, 681
 Nicholas, A., 378, 379
 Nicholas, D. R., 437
 Nicholas, H. J., 370
 Nicholls, J. D., 56, 58
 Nichols, B., 558
 Nicholson, W. H., 111, 113

- Nickon, A., 692
 Nicol, D. S. H. W., 568, 569
 Nielsen, A. T., 552
 Nielsen, K., 335
 Nielsen, R. L., 335
 Nielson, G. K., 393, 396, 397
 Niemann, C., 36, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 146, 202
 Nieweg, H. O., 438, 439
 Nigam, V. N., 320
 Niggemeyer, W. F., see Frisch-Niggemeyer, W.
 Nikkila, E. A., 249, 670
 Nilsson, K., 240
 Nishi, K., 561
 Nishida, K., 329
 Nishihara, T., 177
 Nishimura, S., 48
 Nishinuma, K., 194, 217
 Nishizawa, Y., 421
 Nishizuka, Y., 95, 210
 Nisizawa, K., 105, 116
 Nisman, B., 526, 532
 Nisonoff, A., 616, 626, 627, 628
 Nisselbaum, J. S., 670, 671
 Niu, C., 484
 Niwa, M., 230
 Nizet, A., 538
 Noall, M. W., 570
 Noble, E. P., 317
 Noda, H., 66, 177
 Noda, L., 36
 Nodes, J. T., 458
 Noe, F. F., 194
 Noguchi, K., 415
 Nohara, M., 526
 Nojima, S., 142
 Nolan, H., 684
 Noll, H., 134
 Nomoto, M., 67
 Norberg, R. E., 32
 Nordin, P., 122
 Nordlie, R. C., 36, 93, 224
 Norman, D., 330
 Norman, N., 125
 Norris, L. C., 393
 Norris, L. M., 643
 North, A. C. T., 177
 Northover, J., 570
 Norton, P. M., 244
 Norton, W. T., 366
 Nose, Y., 97, 355, 477
 Nossal, G. J. V., 624
 Notton, B. M., 315
 Novelli, G. D., 81, 322, 525, 526
 Noverraz, M., 638
 Novoa, W. B., 36, 670, 671
 Nowotny, A., 146
 Nozaki, M., 23
 Nuenke, B. J., 670
 Nunez, J., 234
 Nunnikhoven, R., 691
 Nutting, M. D. F., 24
 Nyberg, W., 439
 Nye, J. F., 209
 Nygaard, O. F., 505
 Nylick, I., 243
 Nystrom, R. F., 143
 Nytych, P. D., 240

 O
 Oakley, C. L., 615
 Oates, J. A., 239
 Oberst, F. W., 385
 Oboshi, S., 601
 O'Brien, B. R. A., 593
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 447
 O'Brien, R. D., 681
 Ochoa, S., 16, 27, 33, 75, 77, 80, 82, 99, 262, 267, 268, 269, 429, 531, 670
 O'Connell, P. W., 145
 Oda, T., 145
 O'Dell, B. L., 440
 Odin, L., 115
 O'Donnell, J. J., 124
 O'Donnell, V. J., 282
 Oesper, P., 77
 Ofengand, E. J., 525, 527, 528
 Ogata, K., 526
 Ogg, C. L., 663
 Ogilvie, J. W., Jr., 279
 Ohara, K., 194, 217
 O'Herron, F. A., 115
 Ohlson, M. A., 449
 Ohmura, E., 275
 Ohno, S., 586
 Ohrt, J. M., 512
 Ojamäe, M., 30
 Okamoto, K., 307
 Okamoto, T., 39
 O'Kane, D. J., 325
 Okuda, K., 441
 Okuda, T., 186
 Okumura, N., 216, 219
 Okunuki, K., 23, 48, 690
 Okuyama, T., 119
 Olavarrfa, J. M., 77, 88, 297
 Oldementel, H. A., 243
 Oldfield, J. E., 393, 406
 Oldham, K. G., 241
 O'Leary, J. F., 385
 Olenicheva, L. S., 243
 Olitzky, A. L., 611
 Olley, J., 136
 Olson, J. A., 207, 317, 318, 680
 Olson, M. E., 536
 Olson, R. E., 392, 394, 395, 396, 398
 Olson, V. H., 618
 Omata, R. R., 449
 O'Meara, D., 110
 Omura, T., 351
 Oncley, J. L., 566
 O'Neil, J. J., 696
 O'Neill, A. N., 119
 Ono, M., 119
 Ooms, A. J. J., 56
 Oosterbaan, R. A., 25, 52, 55, 56, 57
 Opton, E. M., 487
 Orange, M., 642
 Oravec, C., 626
 Orchen, M., 369, 371
 Orekhovich, V. N., 177, 210
 Orent, E. R., 644
 Orgel, L. E., 38
 Orlans, E., 487
 Orlovsky, S., 421
 Orr, C. H., 651
 Orr, J. W., 584
 Orr, S. F. D., 353, 354
 Orrell, S. A., Jr., 123
 Orris, L., 611
 Ortanderl, F., 669, 671
 Orten, J. M., 207
 Ortiz, L. O., 440
 Ortiz, P. J., 82
 Osawa, S., 463, 510, 511, 593
 Osborn, E. C., 636, 637, 638, 639
 Osborn, M. J., 21, 80, 443, 598, 681
 Osborne, G. D., 147
 Osdene, T. S., 202
 Ostenhof, O. H., see Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O.
 Östergren, G., 586
 Osteux, R., 222
 Otaka, A., 463
 Otaka, E., 510
 Otani, T. T., 188
 Otsuji, N., 595
 Otsuki, S., 216, 219
 Ott, P., 670
 Ottaway, J. H., 199, 562
 Otterbach, H., 117
 Ottesen, M., 46, 48, 54, 161, 163, 170
 Ottinger, B., 622
 Ottolenghi, P., 36, 282
 Otvos, J. W., 653
 Oucherlony, O., 615
 Ouchi, S., 226
 Oudin, J., 614
 Ouellet, L., 52
 Ovary, Z., 618
 Ove, P., 590, 591, 593, 594, 670
 Overbeek, J. T. G., 525
 Overberger, C. G., 186
 Overend, W. G., 105, 107
 Overrath, P., 681
 Owen, O., 112, 113
 Oyama, J., 332, 623
 Ozaki, M., 234
 Ozola, J. G., 80

P

- Pace, M. G., 427
 Pace, N., 670, 678
 Packa, W. L., 240
 Packer, L., 217, 678, 687, 695
 Paerels, G. B., 115
 Page, A. C., Jr., 399
 Page, I. H., 240, 246
 Pahl, H. B., 511
 Painter, E. P., 394
 Painter, J. C., 585
 Parent, F. W., 64
 Paiva, A. C. M., 62, 171
 Paladini, A. C., 203
 Palasi, C. V., see Villar-Palasi, C.
 Palmstierna, H., 123
 Pamaku, A. M., 250
 Pangborn, M., 142
 Panijel, J., 492
 Panneman, H. J., 191, 198
 Panos, C., 282
 Paoletti, P., 282
 Paoletti, R., 374
 Papadopoulos, N., 323, 379, 430, 681
 Pakkoff, H., 561, 562, 563
 Papp, M., 243
 Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 427, 617, 618, 620
 Paraf, A., 623
 Parcells, A. J., 562
 Pardee, A. B., 76, 210, 494, 506, 507, 509, 515, 534, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542
 Pare, C. M. D., 246
 Park, C. R., 569
 Park, J. H., 670
 Park, J. T., 403
 Parker, F. M., 379
 Parker, M. J., 26, 59, 60, 61, 62, 172
 Parks, R. E., Jr., 335, 590, 591, 593, 594, 595
 Parmelee, E. T., 439
 Parrish, F. W., 110
 Parsons, D. W., 559
 Parvé, E. P. S., see Steyn-Parvé, E. P.
 Pascoe, T. A., 635
 Pasher, I., 440, 447
 Pasiëka, A. E., 214
 Passonneau, J. V., 32
 Pasternak, C. A., 348, 353, 354, 595
 Patchett, A. A., 228
 Patchornik, A., 153, 570
 Patel, D. S., 299
 Paterson, A. R. P., 590, 594
 Patras, B., 620
 Patrick, R. W., 558
 Patterson, E. L., 391, 392, 393
 Patterson, J. D. E., 368
 Patterson, M. K., Jr., 670
 Patterson, R. L., 407
 Paul, J., 505
 Paul, R., 189
 Pauling, L., 38, 154, 618
 Paulsen, C. A., 565
 Paulsen, H., 195
 Paulus, H., 86, 140, 431
 Pavan, M., 113
 Payling Wright, G., 369, 370
 Payne, F. E., 487, 520
 Payne, K. E., 670
 Payne, W. J., 321, 322
 Paynter, K. J., 419
 Pazur, J. H., 120, 122, 302
 Peacocke, A. R., 466, 467
 Peanasky, R. O., 16
 Pearce, A. G. E., 644, 646
 Pearson, H. E., 224
 Pearson, J. A., 314
 Pearson, L. O., 586, 587
 Pearson, P. B., 238, 352
 Peat, S., 90, 110, 112, 113, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 295
 Pechère, J. F., 45, 46, 54, 55, 172
 Pechet, L., 46, 48, 55
 Peck, H., 350
 Pedrini, V., 248
 Pedrini-Mille, A., 248
 Peirce, W. H., 35, 36
 Pelc, S. R., 508, 512
 Pellegrini, L., 392
 Pellegrino, D. N., 300
 Peller, L., 35, 37, 154
 Pelter, A., 27
 Penagos, S. P., 267
 Pencharz, R., 236
 Penefsky, H., 696
 Penn, N., 629, 698
 Pennel, R. B., 566
 Pennington, R. J., 271, 325
 Pennock, J. F., 398, 693
 Pepe, F. A., 626
 Percival, E., 113, 124
 Perez, A. G., 595
 Perez-Milan, H., 352
 Perisutti, G., 569
 Perlín, A. S., 114, 121, 123, 296
 Perlmann, G. E., 151-82; 64, 155, 158, 162, 164, 173, 174
 Perlzweig, W. A., 422, 638
 Perman, V., 402
 Peron, F. G., 559
 Perri, G. C., 202
 Perrin, D., 538, 539
 Perrone, J. C., 202
 Perry, B., 486
 Perry, T. W., 400, 404
 Perry, W. F., 282
 Perske, W. F., 335
 Persson, N., 552
 Pertseva, M. N., 214
 Perutz, M. F., 166
 Pesch, L. A., 338
 Petek, F., 120
 Peter, G., 193
 Peterkofsky, B., 96, 219
 Petermann, M. L., 536, 563
 Peters, H. A., 250
 Peters, J. M., 444, 681
 Peters, R. A., 315
 Peters, R. L., 557
 Petersen, A. M., see Munch-Petersen, A.
 Petersen, S., 193
 Peterson, E. A., 458
 Peterson, E. H., 406
 Peterson, R. D., 222, 334
 Peterson, R. E., 239
 Peterson, W. E., 404, 405
 Peterson, W. H., 355
 Petrack, B., 84, 223
 Petrushka, E., 385, 386
 Pette, D., 670, 671, 678, 688
 Pettenkofer, M., 635
 Pettinga, C. W., 568
 Peyser, P., 415
 Pfefferkorn, E., 493, 494, 508
 Pfeiffer, C. C., 370
 Pfisterer, R., 430
 Pfleiderer, G., 31, 32, 95, 669, 670, 671
 Phaff, H. J., 299
 Phillips, A. H., 78, 79
 Phillips, A. W., 119, 303
 Phillips, J. H., 611
 Phillips, J. W., 215
 Phillips, P. H., 392
 Phillips, P. M., 443
 Picard, S., 145
 Pickford, M., 553
 Piel, W., 118
 Pierce, J. G., 185, 560, 561
 Pietra, G., 583
 Pigman, W., 105, 116
 Pillemer, L., 629
 Pillet, J., 458
 Pincus, G., 565
 Pine, E. K., 600
 Piozzi, F., 113
 Pirie, A., 447
 Pirie, N. W., 458, 478
 Pirrie, R., 691
 Pirt, S. J., 121, 122
 Pisano, J. J., 217, 222
 Pitkänen, E., 670
 Pitkethly, R. C., 653
 Pitney, A. J., 445
 Pitney, W. R., 437
 Pitt, B. M., 239
 Pittet, A. O., 110
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 173, 199
 Pizer, F. L., 136, 137, 138

- Pizer, L. I., 30, 81, 131, 431
 Platzbeck, A., 265
 Plaut, G. W. E., 16, 446, 697
 Plaut, W., 510, 511
 Plescia, O., 611
 Plimmer, J. R., 196
 Plum, C. M., 379, 380, 381
 Pocchiari, F., 295-346; 304, 310, 316, 317, 319, 329, 331, 333
 Pochon, F., 458
 Poduska, K., 187
 Pogell, B. M., 298
 Polgar, L., 492
 Polis, B. D., 243, 696
 Pollard, C. J., 393, 394, 397, 398, 692
 Pollard, E., 489
 Pollard, E. C., 487, 488, 585
 Polonsky, J., 113, 120, 135, 146
 Pomerantz, S. H., 272
 Pomeroy, B. S., 407
 Pontremoli, S., 320
 Poole, A. G., 144
 Pope, A. L., 392, 399
 Pope, C. G., 616, 628
 Popenoe, E. A., 115, 198, 549, 555
 Popják, G., 27, 78, 261, 282, 283, 285, 681
 Porath, G. S., see Schatzberg-Porath, G.
 Porath, J., 186, 548
 Porfirieva, R. P., 214
 Portatius, H. von, 202
 Porter, H., 376
 Porter, H. K., 296
 Porter, J. C., 558
 Porter, J. W., 263, 283, 284, 286
 Porter, J. W. G., 403
 Porter, R. R., 65, 174, 175, 610, 615, 616, 618, 627
 Portman, O. W., 638, 639
 Portocala, R., 480, 481
 Poser, C. M., 380
 Posner, I., 95
 Possley, L., 381, 383
 Posternak, T., 137, 140, 430
 Postgate, J. R., 349, 351
 Posthumus, C. H., 25, 56, 384
 Potter, G. C., 407
 Potter, G. D., 234
 Potter, J. L., 467
 Potter, L. M., 397, 402
 Potter, M., 589, 599
 Potter, V. R., 504, 505, 527, 578, 582, 583, 590
 Potts, J. T., 646
 Pounden, W. D., 406, 407
 Pover, W. F. R., 208
 Powell, G. M., 359
 Pozza, G., 569
 Prabhu, K. A., 90, 120
 Prange, I., 393, 396, 397, 405
 Prasad, A., 645
 Pratt, J. W., 112
 Pravda, Z., 187
 Preer, J. R., Jr., 615
 Prehn, R. T., 580
 Preiss, J., 425, 426, 525, 527, 528, 599
 Prelog, V., 195
 Prescott, B., 622
 Prescott, D. M., 511
 Press, E. M., 65
 Pressman, D., 616, 618, 626, 627
 Prestidge, L. S., 534, 542
 Preston, B. N., 466
 Preston, W. S., 496
 Pretorius, V., 653
 Price, G. M., 674
 Price, J. M., 237, 250, 422, 424, 681
 Price, T. D., 505
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 77, 373
 Pride, H. S., 307
 Pridham, J. B., 112, 119
 Primosigh, J., 492
 Prince, A. M., 585
 Pringle, B. H., 615
 Prins, W., 112
 Pritchard, E. T., 371, 372
 Pritchard, W. R., 406, 407
 Privat de Garilhe, M., 458, 468, 558
 Prockeroff, N. N., 233
 Prockop, D. J., 247
 Proctor, J. F., 392
 Proštenik, M., 145
 Prudden, J. F., 234
 Pudles, J., 134
 Pugh, D. E., 332, 333
 Pullman, A., 39, 427
 Pullman, B., 39, 427, 465
 Pullman, M. E., 696
 Pumphrey, A. M., 693, 694
 Purnell, J. H., 652
 Purvis, J. L., 315, 685, 686, 695
 Putman, E. W., 135
- Q
- Quackenbush, F., 401
 QuagliarIELLO, E., 237
 Quan, C., 384
 Quastel, J. H., 312, 385, 386
 Quayle, J. R., 97, 318, 326, 327
 Querido, A., 561
 Quilico, A., 113
 Quin, L. D., 666
 Raacke, I. D., 536, 557, 565
 Raben, M. S., 562
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 80, 423, 454
 Rabinowitz, M., 536
 Rabson, A. S., 586, 587
 Rachele, J. R., 229, 550, 551
 Racker, E., 23, 26, 92, 93, 310, 311, 313, 319, 320, 321, 670, 696
 Radde, L., 643
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 221
 Radin, N. S., 131, 142, 143, 367
 Rafaelson, O. J., 332, 335
 Rafelson, M. E., Jr., 318
 Raine, L. C., 440
 Räisänen, L., 382
 Ralston, L. S., 243
 Ram, J. S., 610
 Ramachandran, G. N., 177
 Ramachandran, L. K., 153, 482, 483
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 262
 Ramakrishnan, T., 90
 Ramot, B., 681
 Rampersad, O., 612
 Randall, H. T., 643
 Randall, R., 646
 Randie, P. J., 310, 330, 337
 Rands, D. G., 162
 Rangarajan, T., 193
 Ranke, B., 439
 Rao, D. R., 238, 425
 Rao, S. S., 438
 Raphael, R. H., 665
 Rapin, A., 117
 Rapoport, S., 81
 Rapp, H. J., 629
 Rapport, M. M., 142, 143, 144, 365, 366, 367
 Rasmussen, H., 244, 318
 Rasmussen, P. S., 512
 Rasper, J., 57, 161
 Rathbun, J. C., 642
 Ratner, S., 84, 223, 376
 Rattray, J. M. B., 660
 Raue, F., 636
 Raun, A., 404
 Ravel, J. M., 96, 202, 221, 223, 429
 Raw, I., 698
 Rawl, S. A., see Al-Rawl, S.
 Rawlinson, W. A., 301
 Ray, V. A., 514
 Rayford, C. R., 227
 Razin, S., 230
 Razzell, W. E., 460
 Read, M. S., 564
 Reames, H. R., 595
 Rebeyrotte, N., 587

- Recourt, J. H., 659
 Reddi, K. K., 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 479, 518
 Reddy, S. K., 422
 Redetzki, H., 670
 Redetzki, H. M., 617
 Redfearn, E. R., 693, 694
 Redfield, B. G., 240
 Redgate, E. S., 558
 Reed, D. R., 317
 Reed, G. W., 552
 Reed, L. J., 235, 314, 347
 Rees, M. W., 220, 489, 493
 Rees, W. R., 90, 295
 Reese, C. B., 466
 Reese, E. T., 302
 Reeves, R. E., 113
 Rege, D. V., 441
 Rehfeld, C. E., 402
 Reichard, P., 349, 596, 597
 Reichard, G. A., Jr., 332
 Reichard, H., 224
 Reichle, F., 246
 Reid, D., 330
 Reid, E., 85, 297, 458
 Reid, J. C., 591
 Reid, M. R., 599, 600
 Reilly, H. C., 600
 Reindel, F., 145
 Reineke, E. P., 404, 405
 Reiner, B., 465
 Reiner, J. M., 35
 Reinhardt, M., 118
 Reinhold, J. G., 635, 638
 Reiser, R., 278
 Reiser, S., 314
 Reiss, O. K., 27, 213, 314, 670
 Reller, H. H., 612, 613, 614
 Rem, L. T., 313
 Remmert, L. F., 393, 696
 Remy, C. N., 93, 593, 594
 Rendi, R., 526, 531, 532
 Rendina, G., 263, 269, 272, 687
 Rennkamp, F., 144
 Renold, A. E., 332, 335, 337, 338, 570, 683
 Renzo, E. C. de, 339
 Reppert, J. A., 595
 Rerup, C., 558
 Resnick, H., 170, 457
 Ressler, C., 550, 551, 552
 Reuse, J. J., 552
 Raymond, D., 430
 Reyniers, J. A., 394, 447
 Reynolds, J. M., 302
 Reynolds, M. S., 422, 424
 Reynolds, R. E., 404
 Reynolds, S. A., 393
 Reynolds, W. M., 404
 Rhein, H. C., 642
 Rhoades, E. L., 643
 Rhodes, M. B., 438
 Rhuland, L. E., 595
 Ricaud, P., 227
 Rice, F. A. H., 111
 Rice, S. A., 471
 Rich, A., 177, 456
 Rich, K., 597
 Rich, M. A., 595, 597, 598
 Richard, H. H., 225
 Richard, M. N., 377
 Richards, F. M., 23, 161, 169, 170
 Richards, G. N., 110
 Richardson, K. E., 323, 430, 681
 Richardson, W. L., 191
 Richmond, J. G., 583
 Richmond, M. H., 592, 593
 Richter, D., 374, 375
 Richter, G., 145, 334, 510, 670
 Richter, M., 620, 621
 Richtmyer, N. K., 112
 Rickenberg, H. V., 532, 540
 Ridd, J. H., 194
 Rieche, A., 189
 Ried, W., 189
 Riedel, A., 202
 Rieder, S. V., 27, 28, 34
 Riegl, M., 396
 Riesz, P., 657
 Rigas, P. A., 565
 Riggs, J. K., 399
 Riley, M., 537
 Rilling, H. C., 27
 Rimington, C., 249
 Rinaldi, E., 237
 Rindi, G., 215, 421
 Rinehart, C. K. L., Jr., 115
 Ringelmann, E., 21, 99, 273, 287, 427, 428, 429, 430, 681
 Ringertz, N. R., 349
 Ringler, R. L., 678, 687, 688
 Riniker, B., 201
 Rinke, H., 188
 Rinno, H., 188
 Risse, S., 405
 Ritt, E., 673, 674, 684, 685, 688, 689, 693
 Rittel, W., 198, 201, 555, 556
 Rittenberg, S. C., 312
 Rivers, R. P., see Pitt-Rivers, R.
 Rivlin, R. S., 232, 236
 Rizack, M. A., 660
 Roark, J. W., 247
 Robbins, A. B., 490
 Robbins, J., 215
 Robbins, K. C., 47, 48, 55
 Robbins, P. W., 347-64; 88, 297, 348, 349
 Roberts, B., 646
 Roberts, E., 95, 125, 214, 216, 352, 376, 421, 422
 Roberts, H. J., 113
 Roberts, H. R., 203
 Roberts, J. B., 264
 Roberts, J. C., 619
 Roberts, J. G., 110, 125
 Roberts, K. E., 643
 Roberts, N. R., 242, 379, 670, 671, 672, 673
 Roberts, R. B., 219, 536
 Roberts, W. K., 458, 459, 460, 466
 Robertson, J. S., 613
 Robertson, P. A., 552
 Robertson, R. N., 314
 Robertson, W. van B., 226, 227, 419
 Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de, 534, 535
 Robin, Y., 217
 Robins, E., 670
 Robins, R. K., 465
 Robinson, D., 353, 359
 Robinson, E., 176
 Robinson, H. M. C., 642
 Robinson, R. M., 570
 Robinson, W. G., 263, 269, 272
 Roboz, E., 379, 380
 Roche, J., 217, 227, 228, 234, 353
 Rochovansky, O., 84
 Roddy, F., 448
 Rodeheaver, J. L., 623
 Rodén, L., 298
 Rodgers, A., 426
 Rodin, J. O., 114
 Rodkey, F. L., 673, 679
 Rodriguez, J., 520, 587
 Rodwell, V. W., 422, 423
 Rogers, T. A., 643
 Rohatgi, K., 444
 Roitman, E., 244
 Roitt, D. M., 619
 Rolfe, R., 509
 Rolinson, G. N., 200
 Romano, M., 315
 Ronwin, E., 53, 55
 Roodyn, D. B., 593
 Roos, P., 198, 553, 554
 Rosa, J., 534
 Rose, F. A., 358, 359
 Rose, I. A., 27, 28, 29, 33, 34
 Rose, N. R., 619
 Roseman, S., 97, 107, 115, 116
 Rosenberg, E., 567
 Rosen, F. R., 242
 Rosenbaum, M., 496
 Rosenberg, A., 143, 145
 Rosenberg, B. H., 466, 504, 506
 Rosenberg, E., 455
 Rosenberg, H. R., 419
 Rosenfeld, E. L., 124
 Rosenman, R. H., 638, 639
 Rosenthal, H. L., 440
 Rosenthal, S. M., 489, 490

- Rosman, H., 230
 Ross, A. G., 110, 124
 Ross, E. B., 404
 Ross, J., 670
 Ross, J. D., 586
 Ross, L. O., 202
 Ross, R. W., 487
 Rossi, C., 304, 310, 317
 Rossiter, R. J., 86, 140, 371, 372, 373
 Rossmelisl, E. C., 646
 Roth, D. M., 394, 395, 396
 Roth, J. S., 458
 Rothe, M., 189
 Rother, A., 193
 Rothlin, M., 279, 280
 Rothschild, A. M., 230
 Rothstein, M., 220, 238
 Rottger, B., 520
 Rottino, A., 586, 588, 589
 Roubein, I. F., 455, 456, 463, 510
 Roubicek, C. B., 404
 Rousche, M. A., 115
 Roux, J., 306
 Rovey, M., 54
 Röwe, K., 202
 Rowe, W. P., 586, 587, 588
 Rowland, F. S., 658
 Rowntree, L. G., 638
 Roy, A. B., 97, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360
 Roy, J. K., 237
 Roy, R. N., 415, 416
 Royce, P. C., 558
 Rubin, H., 488, 585
 Rubini, J. R., 245
 Rubino, A., 237
 Rudinger, J., 187, 550
 Rudkin, G. T., 512
 Rudman, D., 636, 637, 639
 Rudney, H., 91, 221, 263, 264, 274, 670, 696
 Rueff, L. K., see Kröplén-Rueff, L.
 Rüegg, R., 398, 693
 Rueggsegger, P., 243
 Ruffo, A., 315
 Ruge, U., 395
 Ruitton-Ugliengo (Mme.), 378, 379
 Rumley, M. K., 369
 Rumsfeld, H. W., 558
 Ruoff, P. M., 193
 Rushizky, G. W., 456, 458, 459, 469, 479, 518
 Rusoff, L. L., 404
 Russell, J. A., 563
 Rustad, R. C., 510
 Rutenberg, A. M., 359
 Rutter, W. J., 17, 681
 Ruzicka, L., 99
 Ryan, D. A., 355
 Ryan, E. A., 508
 Ryan, K. J., 681
 Ryce, S. A., 653
 Rydon, H. N., 58
 Rydzial, I. J., 236
 Ryle, A. P., 65, 168, 174, 175
 Ryley, J. F., 124
 Ryser, H., 670
 Ryter, A., 492, 496

 S
 Sable, H. Z., 309
 Sacerdote, F. L., 325
 Sach, E., 120
 Sachs, H., 531, 549
 Sachs, L., 579, 586
 Sacks, J., 569, 677
 Sacktor, B., 217, 670, 671, 677, 678, 687, 688, 689, 695, 696
 Saegner, E. L., 439
 Safran, M., 558, 559
 Sagan, L. A., 511
 Sage, H. J., 162
 St. Geme, J. W., Jr., 247
 Saito, A., 681
 Saito, H., 111
 Saito, T., 568
 Saito, Y., 275
 Sakakibara, S., 187
 Sakami, W., 208, 224, 269, 442
 Sakamoto, A., 239
 Sakamoto, Y., 239
 Sakatore, G., 235
 Sakuragi, T., 422
 Salciunas, O., 355
 Saldias, C. A., 216, 421
 Sallach, H. J., 96, 212, 224
 Salsler, J. S., 590, 592
 Salter, J. M., 570
 Saltman, P., 326
 Salton, M. R. J., 492
 Salvador, R. A., 95, 216
 Salvatore, G., 235
 Salzman, N. P., 520
 Samarth, K. D., 536, 563
 Samuel, L., 480, 481
 Sanadi, D. R., 314, 687
 Sand, S., 67
 Sande, M. van, 374, 380
 Sanders, B. E., 377
 Sanders, F. K., 480, 481, 518
 Sandler, M., 240, 246, 249
 Sandmann, B., 31
 Sundrin, E., 555, 556
 Sands, R. H., 20, 32
 Sanford, P. E., 407
 Sanger, F., 25, 46, 47, 48, 53, 57, 59, 64, 183, 199
 Sanger, V. L., 406, 407
 Sankar, D. V. S., 84
 Sano, I., 194, 217
 Saran, A., 422
 Sarcione, E. J., 336
 Sarkar, S., 240
 Sarkaris, D. S., 512
 Saroff, H. A., 568
 Sartorelli, A. C., 594, 599, 600
 Sass-Kortsak, A., 378
 Sastry, C. A., 438
 Satake, K., 512
 Sato, A., 112
 Sato, G. H., 490
 Sato, K., see Sato-Asano, K.
 Sato, M., 186
 Sato, R., 681
 Sato, T., 353, 423, 554
 Sato-Asano, K. (formerly Sato, K.), 457
 Sauberlich, H. E., 445
 Saukkonen, J. J., 539
 Saurez-Soto, M., 567
 Sautière, P., 202
 Sautter, J. H., 402, 406
 Savage, G. M., 595
 Sawaki, S., 422
 Sawyer, W. H., 552
 Sayers, G., 558
 Sayre, F. W., 214
 Saz, H. J., 325
 Scaife, J. F., 385
 Scala, R. A., 447
 Scannell, J. P., 461, 510
 Scardi, V., 241, 423
 Scarso, L., 568
 Schabel, F. M., Jr., 590, 591
 Schachman, H. K., 484
 Schaechter, M., 506
 Schaeffer, P., 578
 Schäfer, H., 190
 Schaffer, W., 480, 520
 Schaffer, F. L., 480
 Schaffer, R., 114
 Schaffry, J., 670
 Schairer, M. V., 508
 Schally, A. V., 203, 548, 549, 558, 559
 Schambye, P., 334
 Scharrer, B., 547
 Scharrer, E., 547
 Schatzberg-Porath, G., 385
 Schaub, L., 638
 Schaub, R. E., 107, 117
 Schayer, R. W., 230, 613
 Scheinberg, I. H., 377
 Schellenberg, K. A., 27, 213, 670
 Schellenberg, P., 191
 Schellman, C. G., 48, 159
 Schellman, J. A., 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 174, 178
 Scheraga, H. A., 26, 53, 55, 160, 163, 164
 Scherbel, A. L., 249
 Schiff, L., 636

- Schiller, A. A., 613
 Schimassek, H., 669, 670, 671, 678
 Schimazono, N., 322
 Schindler, O., 398, 693
 Schindler, R., 240, 595
 Schleimer, B., 189
 Schlenk, F., 674
 Schlenk, H., 282
 Schlesinger, M. J., 263
 Schlesinger, S., 494
 Schlie, I., 395
 Schlossmann, K., 352
 Schlueter, R. J., 46
 Schmidt, E., 670, 671
 Schmidt, F., 488, 581, 589
 Schmidt, F. W., 670, 671
 Schmidt, G., 143, 371
 Schmidt, H., 114, 617
 Schmir, G. L., 26, 52, 58, 153, 184, 185
 Schmittle, S. C., 406, 407
 Schmitz, H., 115
 Schnabel, E., 191, 192
 Schneekloth, R. E., 248
 Schneider, J. J., 353, 355
 Schneider, S., 313, 670, 681, 684
 Schnek, G., 162
 Schoessler, M. A., 198
 Scholefield, P. G., 385, 386
 Scholfield, C. R., 144
 Scholl, M. L. L., 618
 Schollmeyer, P., 674, 689
 Schonbaum, G. R., 52
 Schoolman, H. M., 589
 Schöpf, A., 197
 Schopfer, W. H., 140, 430
 Schor, J. M., 570
 Schram, A. C., 235
 Schramm, G., 475, 478, 484, 517, 519, 520
 Schramm, M., 23, 26, 92, 320, 670
 Schreibman, I., 347
 Schreier, Von K., 430
 Schröder, W., 582
 Schroeder, J. L., 282
 Schroeder, W., 595
 Schroeder, W. A., 176
 Schubert, J. R., 393
 Schuerch, C. S., 112
 Schuh, V., 199
 Schullenberger, C. C., 440
 Schultz, A., 29
 Schultz, G., 675
 Schultz, J., 513, 578
 Schultze, M. O., 391-412; 398, 402
 Schulz, A., 23
 Schulze, H. O., 241, 305
 Schumaker, V. N., 507
 Schuster, H., 478
 Schuster, L., 425, 426
 Schutz, B., 686
 Schwartz, B., 226, 227
 Schwartz, D., 508, 557
 Schwartz, E. T., 555, 556
 Schwartz, H. C., 23, 63, 172
 Schwartz, I. L., 198, 570
 Schwartz, J. R., 561
 Schwartz, M., 438
 Schwartz, M. K., 643
 Schwartz, R., 591, 592
 Schwartz, R. S., 592
 Schwartz, S., 438
 Schwartz, S. O., 589
 Schwarz, H., 197, 198
 Schwarz, J. C. P., 107
 Schwarz, K., 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397
 Schwarz, R., 419, 623
 Schweet, R. S., 525, 528, 536
 Schweigert, B. S., 212, 237, 424, 443
 Schwerin, P., 618
 Schwert, G. W., 26, 27, 32, 36, 51, 52, 670, 671, 672
 Schwieter, U., 39, 398, 693
 Schwyzler, R., 183-206; 188, 189, 191, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 555, 556
 Scian, L. F., 198
 Scoffone, E., 568
 Scott, E. M., 95, 218, 315, 422
 Scott, J. F., 82, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530
 Scott, L., 406, 407
 Scott, M. L., 391, 392, 393, 394, 395
 Scott, N. D., 122
 Scott, R. P. W., 654, 656
 Scrimgeour, K. G., 95
 Seaforth, C. E., 196
 Searls, R. L., 314, 687
 Searly, R. L., 203
 Sebera, D., 39
 Sebring, E. D., 520
 Séchaud, J., 496
 Seecof, R. L., 221, 242
 Seegers, W. H., 46, 55
 Segal, H. C., 232
 Segal, H. L., 33, 97, 333, 348, 349, 353, 354, 355
 Segal, S. J., 565
 Segaloff, A., 564, 565, 566
 Segel, I. H., 305
 Segni, G., 320
 Seibl, J., 183
 Seibles, T. S., 26
 Seidman, E. M., 505
 Seifter, S., 66, 177
 Seittli, I., 121
 Seitz, W., 670
 Seki, S., 193
 Sekiguchi, M., 476, 491, 496, 507
 Sekiguchi, T., 118
 Sekuzu, I., 23, 690
 Sela, M., 64, 163, 165, 168, 555, 611
 Seligman, A. M., 359
 Seligson, D., 243
 Selim, A. S. M., 225
 Sell, S., 617
 Sellers, R. F., 480
 Sellinger, O. A., 670
 Sells, B. H., 595, 596
 Seltmann, G., 191
 Semenza, G., 20
 Semina, L. A., 223
 Semm, K., 552
 Sen, S. P., 437
 Sendroy, J., 244
 Senez, J. C., 266
 Seng, H. T., see Ting-Seng, H.
 Seno, N., 111
 Senoh, S., 233
 Senti, F. R., 121
 Seo, S., 217
 Serck-Hanssen, K., 133
 Sereni, F., 232
 Serif, G. S., 324, 331
 Serles, E. R., 642
 Serne, N. K., 490
 Setlow, J., 489, 493
 Seubert, W., 262, 263, 283, 285, 681
 Severin, E. S., 202
 Severin, S. E., 229
 Sewell, R. F., 405
 Shack, J., 470
 Shafa, F., 492
 Shafizadeh, F., 116, 117, 282, 296
 Shainoff, J. R., 616
 Shakespeare, N. E., 557
 Shamyakin, M. M., 114
 Shannon, L. M., 275, 316
 Shapiro, B., 282
 Shapiro, D., 142
 Shapiro, S. K., 224
 Shapiro, S. L., 335
 Shapleigh, E., 629
 Sharman, G. A. M., 645
 Sharon, N., 28, 115, 526
 Sharp, D. G., 585
 Sharpless, G. R., 585
 Shattuck, H. F., 636, 637, 638
 Shaw, A. R., 626
 Shaw, C. J. G., 108
 Shaw, D. F., 106
 Shaw, W. N., 282, 338
 Shaw, W. V., 333, 683
 Shchukina, L. A., 210
 Shearer, G. B., 477
 Shearer, G. D., 378
 Sheba, C., 681
 Sheehan, J. C., 191, 196, 199
 Shemin, D., 91, 225, 437
 Shen, T. Y., 116
 Shen Han, T. M., 116, 117
 Shepard, R. S., 46
 Shepherd, R. G., 557

- Sherlock, S., 637, 638, 639
 Sherman, B., 616
 Sherman, W. B., 609
 Sherman, W. C., 404
 Sherry, S., 48, 54, 55
 Shershul'skaia, L. V., 581
 Sherwood, L., 670, 671
 Shiba, S., 496, 507, 601
 Shibasaki, K., 120, 493
 Shibata, A., 89
 Shields, G. S., 63
 Shiffman, G., 610
 Shifrin, S., 670, 671, 672
 Shio, I., 219
 Shilov, E. A., 210
 Shimazono, H., 275
 Shimazono, N., 323, 415, 681
 Shimizu, H., 529
 Shimp, N. F., 20, 690
 Shimura, K., 47, 76, 221
 Shine, H. J., 50
 Shinton, N. K., 439
 Shiota, T., 442
 Shipley, B. A., 48, 57
 Shipley, R. A., 304
 Shiraki, M., 351
 Shive, W., 96, 202, 221, 223, 429
 Shmukler, H. W., 696
 Shockley, T. E., 307
 Shoemaker, W. C., 332, 333
 Shohet, S. S., 682
 Sholefield, P. G., 312
 Shonk, C. E., 678
 Shooter, K. V., 470, 490
 Shope, R. E., 488
 Shore, V., 484
 Shore, V. G., 534
 Shorland, F. B., 662
 Shipkitter, V. D., 177
 Shreeve, W. W., 207, 309
 Shrift, A., 395
 Shubik, P., 583
 Shue, G., 407
 Shugar, D., 162, 454
 Shukla, J. P., 90, 120
 Shukri, M. A., see Al-Shukri, M.
 Shull, K. H., 315
 Shullenberger, C. C., 589
 Shulman, S., 48
 Shunk, C. H., 398, 399, 693
 Shuster, L., 208, 425, 426
 Sibal, L. R., 618
 Sidky, M., 244
 Sie, H. G., 320
 Sieber, P., 191, 196, 200
 Siebert, G., 16
 Siegel, A., 483, 519, 520
 Siegel, M., 620
 Siekevitz, P., 697
 Sigal, H. V., 114
 Sih, C. J., 308
 Sikes, D., 406
 Silber, R., 217
 Silva Carvalho, J. da, 112
 Silver, L., 198
 Silverman, M., 445
 Silverstein, A. M., 629
 Siminovich, L., 586, 588
 Simkin, J. L., 81, 441, 537
 Simmons, C., 233
 Simmons, M. C., 657
 Simmons, N. S., 483, 503, 588
 Simms, E. S., 83, 504, 594, 597
 Simoes, M. S., see Sobrinho-Simoes, M.
 Simon, E. J., 391, 396
 Simon, H., 598
 Simonovich, L., 505
 Simonsen, D. G., 642, 645
 Simpan, M. V., 691
 Simpson, C. F., 406
 Simpson, F. J., 324
 Simpson, L., 590
 Simpson, M. E., 565
 Simpson, M. S., 590, 591, 593
 Simpson, M. V., 532, 537
 Simpson, R. B., 156, 158
 Sims, M. R., 629
 Sims, P., 359
 Sinex, F. M., 226
 Singer, B., 477, 478, 484, 518
 Singer, S. J., 162, 176, 616, 617, 626, 627
 Singer, T. P., 678, 687, 688
 Singh, H. D., 420
 Singsen, E. P., 397, 402, 406
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 503-24; 468, 471, 476, 477, 491, 503, 509, 518, 578, 597, 598
 Sipe, H. M., 586
 Siperstein, M. D., 330, 333, 334, 683
 Sipos, E., 407
 Sirotinak, F. M., 504
 Siu, P. M. L., 414
 Sizer, I. W., 95, 232, 241, 421
 Sjöberg, S. G., 438
 Sjoerdsma, A., 239, 240, 246, 247, 248
 Sjövall, J., 636
 Skeggs, H. R., 21, 448
 Skellenger, M., 244
 Skinner, C. G., 202, 221
 Skipper, H. E., 582, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601
 Skipski, V. P., 142, 143, 367
 Škoda, J., 82, 595
 Sköld, O., 595, 596, 597
 Skrentny, B. A., 379
 Slaminski, P., 112
 Slater, E. C., 670, 674, 684, 688, 691, 694, 695, 696
 Slater, J. S., 218
 Slater, R. J., 378
 Slater, S. R., 638
 Slater, W. G., 316
 Slaton, W. H., Jr., 278, 280
 Slaughter, C., 210
 Slein, M. W., 670
 Slenczka, W., 670, 672, 673, 674, 678, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 693, 695
 Slifer, E. D., 135
 Slingerland, D. W., 234
 Sloane Stanley, G. H., 143, 366, 368
 Slocum, D. H., 29
 Sluys, I. van der, 56, 384
 Sluysen, M., 530
 Small, A. M., 107
 Smellie, R. M. S., 504
 Smillie, L. B., 54, 58, 152, 165
 Smirnova, N. P., 623
 Smith, A. J., 642
 Smith, A. N., 248
 Smith, C. W., 617
 Smith, D. B., 131, 175
 Smith, D. E., 670
 Smith, D. G., 616
 Smith, E. B., 85
 Smith, E. L., 23, 24, 26, 46, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 151, 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 440, 568, 569
 Smith, F., 39, 107, 108, 110, 112, 124, 567
 Smith, G. H., 310, 330, 650
 Smith, H. W., 595
 Smith, J., 441, 443
 Smith, J. D., 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 469, 490, 507, 510, 528, 597
 Smith, J. F., 569
 Smith, J. N., 359
 Smith, K. C., 463, 528
 Smith, K. M., 487
 Smith, M. J., 593, 594
 Smith, M. S., 85, 116, 495, 513
 Smith, R. M., 22, 268
 Smith, R. T., 622
 Smith, S. W., 85
 Smith, T. E., 227, 228, 419
 Smith, V. N., 653
 Smith, W. O., 642, 643, 645
 Smits, G., 369
 Smyrniotis, P. Z., 320, 446
 Smyth, R. D., 22, 212, 268
 Snell, E. E., 21, 209, 221, 420, 422, 423

- Snell, E. S., 223
 Snell, N., 196
 Snell, R. S., 382
 Sniff, E. E., 442
 Snyder, E., 21
 Snyder, F., 368
 Snyder, M., 401
 Snyderman, S. E., 244
 Sobel, A. E., 638
 Sobel, H., 338
 Sober, H. A., 458
 Sobotka, H., 440, 447
 Sobrinho-Simoes, M., 315
 Soda, T., 357, 359, 360
 Sodd, M. A., 88, 304, 426
 Soejima, M., 47
 Sokal, J. E., 336, 586
 Sokoloff, L., 215
 Solomon, J. B., 313, 315
 Sols, A., 75, 76, 312, 313
 Soly, N., 490
 Someroski, J. F., 238, 425
 Somerville, R., 75, 495, 513
 Søndergaard, E., 393, 396, 397
 Sonenberg, M., 559, 561
 Sörbo, B., 91, 263
 Sørensen, E. W., 379
 Sorm, F., 56, 82, 199, 595
 Sormová, Z., 82, 595
 Soto, M. S., see Saurez-Soto, M.
 Soule, D. W., 486
 Soupard, P., 244
 Soutar, S. F., 248
 Southard, W. H., 309
 Sowden, J. C., 112
 Sowinski, R., 628
 Spackman, D. H., 168
 Spanner, S., 369, 370
 Sparks, C., 590, 591, 593
 Speck, J. C., 28
 Spector, A., 46, 48, 54
 Spector, W. G., 581
 Spell, W. H., Jr., 442
 Spence, W. P., 306
 Spencer, A. G., 643
 Spencer, B., 353, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361
 Spencer, J. F. T., 119
 Spencer, K., 583
 Spencer, R. P., 239
 Spencer, T., 31, 36, 37, 49, 51, 52
 Spencer, W. A., 371
 Sperti, S., 320
 Speyer, J. F., 16
 Spiegel, H. E., 141
 Spiegelman, S., 532, 536, 539
 Spiers, J. A., 628
 Spink, W. W., 243
 Spircher, V. B., 210
 Spiro, R. G., 298
 Spirtes, M. A., 672
 Spivak, C. T., 116
 Spivey-Fox, M. R., 393, 394, 398, 440
 Spolter, L., 97, 356
 Sporn, M. B., 374, 375, 376
 Sprague, J. M., 21, 448
 Spray, G. H., 437
 Spriggs, A. S., 112
 Spring, K., 480
 Springmann, H., 117
 Sprinson, D. B., 92, 320
 Sprunt, K., 518
 Spruth, H. C., 405
 Spühler, G., 555, 556
 Spuhler, V., 480, 518
 Spurrier, W., 589
 Squibb, R. L., 399
 Squire, P. G., 199, 564, 565
 Squires, C. C., 284, 287
 Squires, C. L., 348
 Sreenivasan, A., 439, 441
 Srere, P. A., 262, 263, 670
 Sribney, M., 85
 Srinivasan, P. R., 92, 235, 320, 599
 Staab, H. A., 189
 Stacey, M., 117, 119, 609, 611
 Stacey, R. S., 246
 Stack, J., 591
 Stade, K., 670
 Stadie, W. C., 338
 Stadtman, E. R., 209, 270, 271, 446, 681, 683
 Stadtman, T. C., 207
 Staehelin, M., 595
 Stahl, F. W., 505, 506
 Stahmann, M. A., 611
 Stammer, C. H., 114
 Stanačev, N. Z., 145
 Stanier, R. Y., 264
 Stanley, G. H. S., see Sloane Stanley, G. H.
 Stanley, R. G., 326
 Stanley, W. M., 483
 Stansley, P. G., 282
 Stanton, M. F., 586, 587, 589
 Staples, D. A., 367, 369
 Stark, O. K., 613
 Starr, M. P., 322
 Staub, A. M., 113, 135, 146
 Staudinger, H. G., 418, 681, 698
 Stauff, J., 57, 161
 Stavitsky, A. B., 670, 671
 Stedman, E., 512
 Steele, R., 304, 333, 336, 337, 569
 Steelman, S. L., 198, 553, 564, 565, 566
 Steenbock, H., 314
 Steere, R. L., 479, 518
 Steers, E., 594
 Stegemann, H., 202
 Stein, A., 373
 Stein, A. M., 427, 671, 686, 687
 Stein, B. R., 51
 Stein, W. D., 58, 170
 Stein, W. H., 26, 151, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 354, 456
 Stein, Y., 282
 Steinberg, D., 282, 534
 Steinberg, F., 637, 638
 Steinberg, G., 278, 280
 Steiner, D. F., 333, 621
 Steiner, R. F., 626
 Steinert, G., 511
 Steinert, M., 511
 Steinpreis, R., 119
 Stekol, J. A., 352
 Stelakatos, G. C., 188
 Stender, H. S., 611
 Stenhagen, E., 133
 Stent, G. S., 490, 491, 506, 537
 Stephens, N., 368
 Stephenson, B. J., 438
 Stephenson, M. L., 82, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530
 Stern, B. K., 670, 681
 Stern, D. N., 225
 Stern, I. J., 324
 Stern, J. R., 261, 262, 263
 Sternberger, L. A., 616
 Šterzl, J., 622, 623
 Stesney, J. A., 395
 Stetten, D., Jr., 123
 Stetten, M. R., 123, 301
 Steuben, K. S., 189, 193
 Steuerle, H., 202
 Stevens, A., 224
 Stevens, C. O., 236, 446
 Stevens, K. M., 622
 Stevens, M. A., 465, 595
 Stevens, M. F., 616
 Stevenson, I. H., 300
 Stevenson, T. D., 440
 Stewart, C. J., 324, 331
 Stewart, D. L., 480, 518, 520
 Stewart, J. A., 52
 Stewart, S. E., 586, 587
 Steyn-Parvé, E. P., 31, 261
 Stich, H. F., 513
 Stickland, R. G., 681
 Sterlin, H., 113
 Stiffey, A. V., 220
 Stim, E. M., 225
 Stirn, S., 113, 135, 146
 Stitt, C., 326
 Stob, M., 404
 Stock, C. C., 202, 600
 Stock, J. A., 202
 Stockell, A., 31, 59, 60, 61, 670
 Stocking, C. R., 511

- Stoerk, H. C., 611
 Stoffel, W., 659, 663
 Stohman, F., 46, 48
 Stoker, M. G. P., 487
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 391, 392, 393, 400, 403
 Stoll, W. G., 196
 Stolzenbach, F. E., 425, 670, 671
 Stone, E. J., 404
 Stone, R. S., 488
 Stone, S. S., 48
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 325
 Storey, I. D. E., 300
 Storm, O., 381
 Stotz, E., 141, 143, 366, 397, 690, 691
 Stouthamer, A. J., 324
 Stracher, A., 161, 170, 196
 Straessle, R., 158
 Strand, A., 307
 Strässle, R., 569
 Straub, G., 210
 Strauch, D., 611
 Straumanis, L., 156
 Strauss, E. W., 440
 Strauss, R. S., 429
 Streamer, C. W., 246
 Streisinger, G., 489, 493, 507
 Strickland, K. P., 86, 140, 373
 Strittmatter, P., 27, 671, 697
 Strode, C., 477
 Strohmaier, K., 480, 487, 518
 Strominger, J. L., 74, 85, 97, 116, 316, 356, 681
 Strunz, K., 391, 394, 396
 Stryer, L., 23, 158
 Stulberg, M. P., 28, 81
 Stumpf, P. K., 261-94; 28, 261, 267, 270, 275, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290
 Sturm, E., 614
 Sturman, M. F., 660
 Sturtevant, J. M., 49, 51, 52, 58, 62
 Sturtevant, T., 51, 36, 37, 38
 Stutinsky, F., 564
 Stutts, P., 590, 591, 594, 597
 Stutz, E., 299
 Stutzman, F. L., 643, 645
 Stuy, J. H., 510, 517
 Sueoka, N., 509
 Sugiyama, M., 217
 Sukumaran, M., 242
 Sullivan, E., 53
 Sullivan, J. F., 440
 Süllman, H., 638
 Sulman, F. G., 557
 Sumita, S., 217
 Sund, H., 670
 Sundheim, L., 396
 Supplee, W. C., 403
 Suskind, S. R., 235, 516, 538
 Sutra, R., 302
 Suzuki, I., 326
 Suzuki, K., 322, 415, 681
 Suzuki, S., 97, 353, 356, 360
 Suzuki, T., 353, 423
 Svab, A., 202
 Swabey, L. G., 488, 489
 Swallow, D. L., 196
 Swan, J. M., 187
 Swanson, W. J., 393, 402
 Swedin, S., 636
 Sweeley, C. C., 143, 145, 250, 367, 661
 Sweeney, H. M., 552
 Sweet, D., 310
 Sweetman, B. J., 192
 Swendsen, M. E., 244, 443
 Swenson, A. D., 23
 Swick, R. W., 27
 Swindin, W. A., 201
 Swingle, K. F., 393
 Sykes, J. A., 587, 589
 Sykes, J. F., 404
 Syllanco, C. Y. L., 237, 446
 Synge, R. L. M., 183, 650
 Syrett, P. J., 310
 Syverson, J. T., 480, 482, 487
 Szabolcsi, H., 23
 Szara, S., 239, 681
 Szeinberg, A., 380, 681
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 447
 Szent-Györgyi, A. G., 155, 156
 Szilard, P., 636
 Szulmajster, H. de R., see Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de
 Szybalski, W., 593
- T
- Tabachnick, M., 670
 Tabor, H., 94, 444
 Taffel, M., 644
 Taguchi, T., 496, 507, 601
 Tähpeöld, L. J., 214
 Tai, H.-I., 119
 Takagi, M., 454, 455, 456
 Takagi, Y., 321, 496, 507, 527, 595
 Takahashi, H., 218
 Takahashi, J., 177
 Takahashi, K., 186
 Takahashi, N., 353, 356, 360, 361
 Takahashi, W. N., 478
 Takahashi, Y., 556
 Takeda, I., 446
 Takeda, K., 416
 Takemori, A. E., 678
 Takemori, S., 690
 Takemura, S., 454, 455, 456, 457
 Takeshita, M., 95, 210
 Takki-Luukkainen, I. T., 439
 Talalay, P., 684
 Talbot, G., 187
 Taliaferro, L. G., 618, 620
 Taliaferro, W. H., 618, 620, 621
 Tallan, H. H., 354
 Talmage, D. W., 612, 619, 621, 629
 Talmage, P., 91
 Tanaka, R., 177
 Tanaka, S., 307
 Tanaka, T., 235, 237
 Tanford, C., 26, 158, 162
 Tang, J., 65, 174
 Tani, F., 558
 Taniuchi, H., 237
 Tanner, C. E., 610
 Tansley, K., 310
 Tanzer, M. L., 670
 Tapley, D. F., 333, 683
 Tappel, A. L., 282, 692
 Tarding, F., 334
 Tarver, M., 526, 534
 Tashiro, R. E., 232, 246
 Tahir, M., 237
 Tashiro, S., 638
 Tatibana, M., 75
 Tattire, N. H., 661
 Taube, N., 39
 Tauber, S., 439
 Taubert, M., 552
 Tauböck, H., 371
 Tauman, G., 380
 Tavs, P., 660, 664
 Tawab, G. A. A., see Abdel-Tawab, G. A.
 Taveau, F., 627
 Taylor, D. B., 407
 Taylor, D. W., 449
 Taylor, H. E., see Ephrussi-Taylor, H.
 Taylor, J. F., 396
 Taylor, J. H., 403, 508, 511, 512
 Taylor, K. B., 437
 Taylor, M., 310, 670
 Taylor, N. W., 488, 489
 Taylor, R. R., 400
 Taylor, S. M., 249
 Taylor, T. J., 116
 Taylor, W. H., 65
 Tchen, T. T., 27, 78
 Teichman, R., 402
 Teitelbaum, P., 658
 Tekell, G. S., 642, 645
 Tekman, S., 619
 Telka, M., 29
 Teller, D. N., 445
 Teloh, H. A., 642
 Temin, H. M., 488, 585
 Teng, C. T., 337
 Tepper, L., 643

- Terada, M., 493
 Terawaki, A., 496, 507, 601
 Terayama, H., 670
 Terres, G., 613
 Terrill, K. D., 64
 Terry, L. L., 246, 248
 Tessari, L., 334
 Tessman, E. S., 491, 504
 Tessman, I., 491, 504
 Thafvelin, B., 392
 Thain, E. M., 241
 Thakur, V., 153
 Thannhauser, S. J., 143, 371
 Thaureaux, J. J., see Jollès-Thaureaux, J.
 Thayer, P. S., 220
 Theodoropoulos, D. M., 188
 Theorell, H., 31, 32, 36, 133, 670, 671
 Thevenet, M., 360
 Thiele, O. W., 366
 Thoai, N. V., 217, 228, 234
 Thofern, E., 322
 Thoma, J. A., 123
 Thomas, B. E., 370
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 489, 490
 Thomas, G. J., 121, 124, 296
 Thomas, J., 357, 358
 Thomas, J. W., 404
 Thomas, W. R., 55
 Thomasson, H. J., 277, 278
 Thompson, J. M., 470
 Thompson, A., 112, 119
 Thompson, D. H., 244
 Thompson, E. O. P., 59, 64
 Thompson, J. F., 226
 Thompson, R. H. S., 365-90; 74, 385
 Thompson, T. A., 555, 556
 Thompson, W., 86, 140, 373
 Thomson, J., 121, 122
 Thomson, J. R., 590, 591, 593
 Thomson, P. J., 191
 Thomson, R., 618
 Thomson, R. Y., 505
 Thorell, B., 686
 Thorn, J. A., 132
 Thorn, M. B., 690
 Thorn, N. A., 552, 553
 Thorn, W., 670
 Thorson, A., 248
 Threlfall, C. J., 425
 Tibbets, D. M., 643
 Tidball, M. E., 332
 Tietz, A., 16, 77, 80, 89, 268, 269, 282, 283, 284, 285, 429
 Tietze, E., 193
 Timasheff, S. N., 65, 482
 Tinelli, R., 113, 135
 Ting, S. M., 678
 Ting-Seng, H., 214
 Tinoco, I., Jr., 49, 50
 Tipson, R. S., 111
 Tipton, C. L., 120
 Tischner, H., 191
 Tisdale, H. D., 691
 Tishkoff, G. H., 46, 48, 55
 Tissières, A., 529, 536, 462
 Titchener, E. B., 284, 285, 429, 681
 Titus, E. O., 141, 239, 248, 595
 Tjio, J. H., 586
 Tkacz, L., 347
 Todd, A., 396, 692
 Todd, A. R., 39, 456, 464, 466, 469
 Toennies, G., 443
 Tokuyasu, K., 174
 Tolmach, L. S., 504
 Tomchick, R., 93, 230
 Tomcsik, J., 609
 Tomisek, A. J., 599, 600
 Tomita, K., 234
 Tomizawa, H. H., 569, 570
 Tomizawa, J., 496, 507
 Tomizawa, S., 590, 591, 592
 Tomkins, G. M., 670, 687
 Tomlin, S. G., 177
 Tomoda, M., 120
 Toms, B. A., 158
 Tong, W., 234
 Toohey, J., 440, 441
 Topper, Y. J., 27, 28, 31, 338
 Torbert, J. V., 670
 Toschi, G., 382
 Tourtellotte, W. W., 379
 Tousimis, A. J., 247
 Touster, O., 413, 679, 681
 Tower, D. B., 215, 216, 376
 Townsend, J., 32
 Träger, L., 309
 Trager, W., 442
 Tramer, Z., 162
 Trams, E. C., 143
 Trapmann, H., 193
 Trapnell, B. M. W., 38
 Traub, A., 309
 Traub, W., 430
 Traut, R. R., 88, 297
 Trauttschold, I., 334
 Travaglini, E. C., 513
 Traverso-Cori, A., 78, 79, 222
 Trebst, A., 598
 Trelease, S. F., 391, 395
 Trenner, N. R., 398, 693
 Triantaphyllidis, E., 234
 Trillat, J. J., 134
 Triplett, E. L., 618
 Trnka, Z., 623
 Trousof, N., 323, 413, 414, 430, 681
 Trucco, R. E., 65, 174, 416
 Tschabitscher, H., 379
 Tsien, S. H., 145
 Tsuiki, S., 105, 116
 Tsujisaka, Y., 122
 Tsunoda, T., 219
 Tsuyuki, H., 611
 Tsvetkov, A. N., 512
 Tubbs, P. K., 313
 Tucula, P., 145
 Tudball, N., 359
 Tufts, E. V., 644
 Tull, L., 566
 Tunc, S., 618
 Tung, T. C., 678
 Tuppy, H., 53, 64, 183, 552, 555
 Turchetto, E., 559
 Turnbull, J. H., 56, 626
 Turner, C. W., 564
 Turner, J. E., 157
 Turner, J. F., 75, 310, 311
 Turner, J. M., 191
 Turner, K. J., 177
 Turner, M. D., 636
 Turvey, J. R., 120, 123
 Tutting, G., 273
 Tuttle, S. G., 244
 Twiehaus, M. J., 407
 Tyberghein, J. M., 335, 570
 Tyrell, D. A. J., 486

U

- Uchio, H., 49
 Udenfriend, S., 207-60; 217, 222, 228, 233, 234, 239, 240, 245, 247, 248, 250
 Ueda, K., 447
 Uetake, H., 584
 Ugliengo, (Mme.) R., see Ruitton-Ugliengo (Mme.)
 Uhr, J. W., 617
 Ukita, T., 454, 456
 Ulbrich, J., 191
 Ulfelder, H., 566
 Ul Hassan, M., 415, 681
 Ulmann, A., 529
 Ulmann, S. von Z., see Zahn-Ulman, S. von
 Umbreit, W. W., 214
 Umezawa, H., 627
 Umemoto, T., 208
 Ungar, B., 335
 Ungar, G., 331
 Unger, R. H., 335
 Unrau, A. M., 110, 124
 Uphoff, D. E., 592, 599
 Uranaka, K., 228
 Usdin, E., 443
 Utsumi, A., 234
 Utter, M. F., 77, 325, 680, 681
 Utmi, S., 422
 Uzman, L. L., 367, 369, 381

V

- Vagelos, P. R., 209, 270,

- 271, 287
 Valcourt, A. J., 249
 Valentine, R. C., 325, 492
 Vallee, B. L., 36, 213, 642, 645, 670
 Vallee, G., 90
 Vallet, L., 377
 Van Adrichem, M. B., 52, 57
 Van Bibber, M. J., 75, 495, 513
 Van Cleve, J. W., 107, 110
 Van Damme, O., 480
 Van den Driessche, R., 552
 Vander, A. J., 379
 Van der Kloot, W. G., 215
 van der Sluys, I., see Sluys, I. van der
 Van der Wende, C., 690
 Van de Ven, A. M., 525
 Van Dyke, D. C., 565
 Van Dyke, H. B., 549, 552
 Vaněček, J., 56
 Van Eys, J., 670, 671
 Van Fossan, D. D., 642, 645
 Van Gulick, N. M., 39
 van Heyningen, W. E., see Heyningen, W. E. van
 Vanko, M., 687
 VanMatre, N. S., 404
 Vannatta, E. E., 447
 Vanngard, T., 32
 Vannotti, A., 670
 Van Oordt, G. J., 556
 Van Reen, R., 670
 Van Rotterdam, J., 25, 55, 56
 van Sande, M., see Sande, M. van
 Van Slyke, D. D., 107, 226
 Van Tamelen, E. E., 105
 Van Vunakis, H., 170, 489, 490, 507
 Varadarajan, S., 464, 466
 Vardheim, S. V., 117
 Varner, J. E., 29
 Varon, H. H., 198
 Vasiow, F., 34, 54
 Vasudevia, P., 439
 Vaughan, J. H., 598
 Vaughan, M., 534
 Velcoff, S. M., 565
 Veldee, S., 484
 Velick, S. F., 32, 670, 672, 679
 Ven, A. M., Van de, see Van de Ven, A. M.
 Venkataraman, A., 141
 Venkataranam, P. R., 512
 Vennesland, B., 28, 670, 679, 681
 Vercauteren, R., 29
 Verly, W. G., 208
 Vernejoie, P. de, 54, 55
 Vernon, C. A., 241
 Vesell, E. S., 671
 Vestermark, A., 353, 354
 Vestling, C. S., 670
 Vickery, H. B., 316
 Vidal, G., 618
 Vidaver, G. A., 494
 Vidrine, A. Jr., 325
 Vielmetter, W., 479, 515, 519
 Vigier, P., 585
 Vignais, P. V., 262, 373
 Vigneaud, V. du, 185, 187, 197, 200, 201, 347, 548, 549, 550, 555
 Vilkas, E., 141
 Villar-Palasi, C., 75, 88, 297, 312
 Ville, J., 635
 Villee, C. A., 306, 684
 Vincze, A. I., 202, 220
 Vinograd, J. R., 176
 Virtanen, A. I., 194
 Vishniae, W., 670
 Vishwakarma, P., 313
 Visser, D. W., 224
 Viswanatha, T., 57
 Vithayathil, P. J., 23, 169
 Vitter, R. F., 486
 Vittorio, P. V., 306
 Viulleumier, J. P., 279
 Vivian, V. M., 424
 Vlitos, A. J., 361
 Voelker, I., 319, 331
 Vogel, 635
 Vogel, H. J., 220, 227, 540
 Vogell, W., 670, 671, 678, 688
 Vogelsang, K. H., 670
 Vogler, K., 192
 Vohra, P., 220
 Voigt, K., 203
 Voigt, K. D., 565
 Volcani, B. E., 422, 423
 Volk, W. A., 308
 Völker, W., 582
 Volkin, E., 461, 496, 510, 537
 Vollmayer, E., 598
 Voloss, C. M., see Mialhe-Voloss, C.
 van Bruggen, J. T., see Bruggen, J. T. van
 von Brand, V., see Brand, V. von
 von Bulow-Kästner, J., see Bulow-Kästner, J. von
 von Euler, H., see Euler, H. von
 Von Hippel, P. H., 177
 von Korff, R. W., see Korff, R. W. von
 von Zahn-Ulmann, S., see Zahn-Ulmann, S. von
 Vries, A. de, 439, 629
 Vuystake, C. A., 570
 Vyshepan, E. D., 214
 W
 Waalkes, T. P., 240, 248
 Wabnitz, C. H., 394, 396
 Wach, E. C., 419
 Wacker, A., 309, 598
 Wacker, W. E. C., 642, 645, 670
 Wada, A., 154
 Wada, T., 214
 Waddill, F. S., 244
 Wade, R., 202
 Wadkins, C. L., 34, 696, 697
 Waelisch, H., 93, 228, 374, 375, 376
 Wagle, S. R., 212, 441, 530
 Wagner, A., 117
 Wagner, H., 145, 280
 Wagner, J., 282, 361
 Wagner, R. P., 220, 221, 242
 Wahba, A. J., 321, 322
 Wahl, R., 509
 Wahlroos, O., 202
 Waibel, P. E., 404, 407
 Wainfan, E., 57, 262
 Wainio, W. W., 20, 690
 Waisman, H. A., 234, 236
 Waite, H., 49, 50
 Wajda, M., 369, 370
 Wakil, S. J., 99, 262, 283, 284, 285, 286, 429, 681
 Walaszek, E. J., 199, 552
 Waldenstrom, J., 248
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 66
 Waley, S. G., 199
 Walker, G. J., 90, 122, 123, 124, 295
 Walker, H. C., 237, 424
 Walker, J. R. L., 316
 Walker, L., 570
 Walker, T. K., 300
 Wall, J. S., 336, 337
 Wallace, F. A., 466
 Wallace, H. W., 245
 Wallace, R. E., 581
 Wallenfels, K., 20, 670
 Waller, C. W., 115
 Waller, H. D., 670, 671
 Waller, J. P., 197, 550, 557
 Walshe, J. M., 378
 Walshe, V., 637, 638
 Walter, A. W., 620
 Walter, H., 612, 614
 Walter, W. G., 585
 Walters, C. P., 240
 Walton, E., 114
 Walwick, E. R., 466
 Wang, J. H., 39, 317, 319, 324
 Warburg, O., 582, 682
 Ward, D. N., 202, 586
 Ward, O. N., 548
 Ward, R. B., 112

- Waritz, R. S., 477, 478
 Warms, J. V. B., 282
 Warner, R. C., 171, 268, 392
 Warnock, C. G., 379
 Warren, F. L., 124
 Warren, L., 115
 Warringa, M. G. P. J., 25, 56, 383
 Warsi, S. A., 106, 125
 Warter, J., 636, 638
 Wasem, E. A. L., see Lazo-Wasem, E. A.
 Wash, J. J., 243
 Washko, M. E., 333
 Wasserman, L. R., 406, 439
 Watabe, N., 32
 Watanabe, I., 496
 Watanabe, K., 112
 Watanabe, T., 119
 Watanabe, Y., 76, 221
 Watchorn, E., 644
 Waterhouse, C., 696
 Waterson, A. P., 487
 Watkins, W. M., 120, 609, 610
 Watson, C. J., 438
 Watson, J. D., 462, 483, 503, 515, 536
 Watson, M. R., 507
 Wawskiewicz, E. J., 212
 Way, J. L., 590, 591, 593, 594, 595
 Weaver, M. L., 479, 518
 Webb, E. C., 33, 35, 37, 49, 91
 Webb, J., 280, 660, 664
 Webber, J. M., 117, 282, 296
 Weber, E. J., 144, 145, 146
 Weber, F., 397, 691, 692, 693
 Weber, G., 304, 670
 Weber, M. M., 671, 692
 Weber, R. E., 158
 Webley, D. M., 113, 265, 266, 307, 319
 Webster, G. R., 365-90; 28, 367, 371, 374, 385, 536
 Wecker, E., 480, 481, 518
 Wegenknecht, A. C., 431
 Wegmann, E., 192
 Wehrmüller, J. O., 116
 Weickmann, A., 145
 Weidel, W., 492
 Weigel, M., 120
 Weigle, W. O., 613, 617, 621, 622, 623, 629
 Well, L., 26
 Well, J., 510
 Weimberg, R., 308
 Wein, J., 611
 Weinhouse, S., 332, 569, 872
 Weinke, K., 611
 Weir, D. M., 611
 Weise, V. K., 558
 Weiss, E., 192
 Weiss, H., 141
 Weiss, M. J., 107, 117
 Weiss, S. B., 82, 431
 Weissbach, A., 92, 308, 320, 321, 327, 413, 681
 Weissbach, H., 207-60; 22, 212, 239, 240, 248, 268, 440, 441
 Weissmann, B., 528
 Welch, A. D., 595
 Welch, E., 674, 686
 Welch, J. G., 392
 Welch, L. R., 509
 Welch, Q. B., 404
 Welkie, G. W., 479
 Wende, C. V., 20
 Wener, C. E., 319
 Wenner, C. E., 682
 Werkheiser, W. C., 598
 Werkman, C. H., 325, 326
 Wernitsch, W., 686
 Wertman, K., 448
 Wertman, M., 642, 645
 West, E. S., 222, 289, 334
 Westall, R. G., 244, 245, 376
 Westermann, C. D., 198
 Westhead, E. W., 534
 Westheimer, F. H., 20, 429, 448
 Westley, J., 96
 Westling, H., 230
 Westover, L. M., 642, 645
 Westphal, O., 113, 131, 135, 146, 183, 610
 Wetlauffer, D. B., 164
 Weygand, F., 114, 118, 188
 Wharton, F. D., Jr., 404
 Wheatley, V. R., 659, 660
 Whedon, A. D., 449
 Wheeler, G. P., 590
 Wheeler, W. E., 618
 Whelan, W. J., 105-30; 90, 106, 110, 112, 113, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 295
 Whistler, R. L., 110, 113
 White, F., 314, 687
 White, F. H., Jr., 168, 170
 White, J. W., Jr., 119
 White, N. F., 557
 White, R. F. M., 194
 White, R. G., 623, 624
 White, W. F., 557
 Whitehead, D. F., 115
 Whitehead, T. P., 380
 Whitehouse, M., 262
 Whiteley, H. R., 21, 80
 Whitfield, P. R., 469
 Whittaker, M., 124
 Whittaker, S. R. F., 380
 Wiberg, C., 561
 Wick, A. N., 275, 324, 331, 336, 569
 Wickström, A., 119
 Widdowson, E. M., 214
 Wider, C. M., 515, 519
 Widmer, C., 396, 691, 693, 694
 Widmer, C., Jr., 278
 Widom, J. M., 163, 164
 Wiedner, C. M., 479
 Wieland, O., 683
 Wieland, T., 31, 183, 197, 202, 669, 670, 671
 Wieme, R. J., 313, 670, 671
 Wiener, E., 691
 Wiest, W. G., 336
 Wilbur, K. M., 32, 327
 Wilcox, P. E., 57, 161
 Wilcox, W. S., 590
 Wildhirt, E., 670, 671
 Wildman, S. G., 483, 519
 Wildy, P., 487, 506
 Wiles, L., 505
 Wiley, P. F., 114
 Wilhelm, A. E., 563
 Wilkins, J. M., 67
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 503
 Will, J. J., 439
 Willey, G. L., 385
 Williams, A. D., 230
 Williams, A. K., 322, 324
 Williams, C. A., 615
 Williams, C. H., Jr., 687
 Williams, D. C., 359
 Williams, D. E., 47
 Williams, E. J., 165
 Williams, G. R., 684, 689
 Williams, J. M., 115
 Williams, K., 359
 Williams, M. A., 279
 Williams, R. C., 477, 489, 490
 Williams, R. H., 333, 335, 568, 569, 570
 Williams, R. J. P., 36, 670
 Williams, R. R., 48
 Williams, R. T., 353, 359
 Williams, W. L., 403, 439
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 679, 681, 684
 Williamson, D. H., 317
 Williamson, M. B., 64
 Willingham, H. E., 405
 Willis, V., 666
 Wills, J. H., 385
 Willson, S. D., 557
 Wilson, A. R., 590, 591, 593
 Wilson, A. T., 327, 329
 Wilson, D. W., 635, 638
 Wilson, G. M., 398, 693
 Wilson, H. R., 503
 Wilson, I. B., 36, 384
 Wilson, J., 325

- Wilson, J. D., 330
 Wilson, J. E., 202
 Wilson, L. G., 84, 348, 349, 350
 Wilson, M. W., 615
 Wilson, R. M., 212
 Wilson, S., 175
 Wilson, T. H., 440, 674, 680
 Wilson, V. K., 376
 Wilson, W. E., 213, 217
 Wilzbach, K. E., 143, 657
 Winchester, C. F., 404
 Windmueller, H. G., 427
 Winegrad, A. I., 332, 338, 570, 683
 Winer, A. D., 27, 36, 670, 671, 672
 Winitz, M., 188, 192, 212
 Winkelman, J., 414
 Winkler, A., 626, 627, 628
 Winkler, M. H., 158
 Winklerova, I., 626
 Winnick, R. E., 83, 229
 Winnick, T., 83, 229
 Winocour, E., 586
 Winter, H., 611
 Wisner, W., 135
 Wiss, O., 397, 398, 424, 691, 692, 693
 Wissler, F. C., 512
 Wissler, R. W., 619
 Witebsky, E., 619
 Witkop, B., 153, 184, 185, 228, 233, 234, 570
 Witten, P. W., 279
 Wittenbach, C., 81
 Wittenburg, B., 394
 Witter, R. F., 696
 Wittmann, H. G., 520
 Witzel, H., 454, 467, 468
 Wizerkaniuk, M., 347, 348, 353, 355
 Woerner, W., 669, 670
 Woernley, D. L., 512, 616
 Woessner, J. F., 227, 273
 Wojczak, L., 696
 Wojtczak, A. B., 696
 Woldow, I., 439
 Woldring, M. G., 439
 Wolf, B., 209
 Wolf, D. E., 398, 693
 Wolf, J. P., II, 49, 53
 Wolf, S., 65, 174
 Wolfe, H. R., 620, 628
 Wolfe, J. B., 275
 Wolfe, R. S., 325
 Wolfe, S. J., 448
 Wolff, E. C., 352, 670
 Wolff, H. G., 381
 Wolff, I. A., 110
 Wolfgang, R., 658
 Wolfrom, M. L., 112, 116, 117, 119, 120, 282, 296
 Wolfson, S. K., Jr., 679, 681
 Wolins, W., 613
 Wollman, E., 508
 Wollman, E. L., 578
 Wolthers, H., 670
 Womersley, R. A., 643
 Wong, E. L., 399
 Wong, F. E., 666
 Wong, K. K., 526
 Wong, R. C., 57
 Wong, W. T., 212
 Woo, P. W. K., 115
 Wood, H. G., 289, 300, 319, 325, 414
 Wood, H. N., 52
 Wood, H. W., 26, 31
 Wood, J. L., 96
 Wood, J. W., 111
 Wood, N. F., 595
 Wood, R. C., 443, 445, 594
 Woods, D. D., 212, 224
 Woods, P. S., 508, 511, 512
 Woody, B. R., 477
 Wool, I. G., 330
 Woolf, L. I., 245, 376
 Woolley, D. W., 144, 355
 Woolner, M. E., 555, 556
 Woerner, M. E., 555, 556
 Wooton, J. C., 407
 Wootton, I. D. P., 635-48; 636, 637, 638, 639
 Wootton, J. F., 57, 67
 Work, E., 219, 220, 394
 Work, T. S., 525
 Wormall, A., 612, 613
 Wormser, E. H., 76, 210
 Wortman, B., 313
 Wostmann, B. S., 447
 Wright, D., 231
 Wright, D. E., 447
 Wright, E. M., 309
 Wright, G. P., see Payling Wright, G.
 Wright, J. H., Jr., 569
 Wright, P. H., 332, 569
 Wright, R. R., 670
 Wriston, J. C., Jr., 208, 226
 Wróblewski, F., 242, 313, 670, 671
 Wu, C. C., see Cheng-Wu, C.
 Wu, M. L., 379
 Wu, P. H. L., 238, 425
 Wu, R., 310, 311
 Wu, S. H., 678
 Wu, T. C., 528
 Wunsch, E., 193
 Wurmser, R., 629
 Wurmser, S. F., see Filitti-Wurmser, S.
 Wyatt, G. R., 469
 Wyman, J., 26
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 87, 247, 594
 Wyngarden, L., 94, 444
 Wynn, C. H., 358
 Wynston, L. K., 560, 561
 Wysocki, A. P., 638, 639
 Wyss, O., 514
 Wyss, R., 279
 Wythenbach, C., 29
 Y
 Yaffe, D., 579
 Yagi, T., 351, 355
 Yajima, H., 555, 556
 Yale, S. H., 419
 Yalow, R. S., 208
 Yamada, E. W., 275, 277
 Yamada, H., 237, 307
 Yamada, K., 322, 323, 415, 422, 681
 Yamada, M., 423
 Yamdeya, Y., 230
 Yamaguchi, K., 416
 Yamaha, T., 89, 302
 Yamamoto, T., 122, 561
 Yamasaki, M., 535
 Yamashita, T., 66
 Yamazaki, E., 234
 Yang, C.-S., 392, 395, 396
 Yang, J. T., 154, 157, 158, 159
 Yanofsky, C., 235, 425, 516, 538
 Yao, F.-O., 670, 671
 Yasnikov, A. A., 210
 Yatco-Manzo, E., 448
 Yazaki, C., 422
 Yeas, M., 534
 Yefimochkina, E. F., 79
 Yeh, S., 439
 Yenson, M., 629
 Yesair, D. W., 440
 Yielding, K. L., 687
 Yokoyama, H., 221
 Yonemoto, R. H., 682
 Yonetani, T., 23, 48, 690
 Yoshida, A., 535
 Yoshida, F., 67
 Yoshikawa, H., 75, 353
 Yosizawa, Z., 116
 Youkotsky Gore, I., 681
 Young, B. G., 111
 Young, F. G., 337, 338, 559, 570
 Young, H. L., 670, 678
 Young, I. E., 506
 Young, L., 347
 Young, L. C. T., 326
 Young, R., 586
 Young, R. H., 275, 316
 Young, R. S., 441, 442
 Youngquist, R. W., 123
 Youngs, C. G., 202, 659
 Yount, R. G., 448
 Yphantis, D. A., 95, 224, 241, 421
 Yu, C.-T., 461, 510
 Yu, S. Y., 53, 229
 Yu, T. F., 208
 Yu, W., 119
 Yura, T., 227

Yushok, W. D., 312
 Yuwiler, A., 240

Z

Zabin, I., 262, 373
 Zacharius, R. M., 199, 226
 Zachau, H. G., 527, 529
 Zahler, S. A., 491
 Zahn, H., 192, 202
 Zahnd, G. R., 335
 Zahn-Ulmann, S. von, 520
 Zaki, O., 250
 Zakrzewski, S. F., 598, 681
 Zalkin, H., 282, 692
 Zalokar, M., 511, 536
 Zaltzman, P., 239
 Zamecnik, P. C., 28, 82, 371, 385, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530

Zamenhof, S., 455, 465, 515, 597
 Zannoni, V. G., 232, 417, 418
 Zaoral, M., 187, 550
 Zarriello, J. J., 243
 Zarrow, M. X., 565
 Zebe, E., 669, 670, 671, 677, 678, 688, 695
 Zeber, E. C., 282
 Zeller, E. A., 240, 249
 Zentner, H., 135
 Zervas, L., 188, 192
 Zetterquist, O., 30
 Zgliczynski, J. M., 226
 Zhenodarova, S. M., 191
 Zickgraf, H., 380
 Ziegler, D. M., 670, 687, 688, 690, 694, 695
 Ziemann, H., 118
 Ziff, M., 247

Zikmund, E., 202
 Zilber, L. A., 581
 Zile, M., 240
 Zillig, W., 530
 Zimmerman, M., 616
 Zimmerman, S. B., 75, 83, 494, 495, 504, 513, 584, 597
 Zimmermann, B., 558, 559
 Zinkham, W. H., 670, 681
 Zioudrou, C., 84, 233
 Ziporin, Z. Z., 517
 Zipper, H., 66
 Zottu, S., 303, 682, 683
 Zubay, G., 466, 470, 504, 510
 Zuber, H., 198, 201, 555, 556
 Zucco, P. S., 653
 Zwicker, H., 618

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Acetaldehyde
 - biosynthesis of, 21
 - fatty acid biosynthesis and, 285-86
 - metabolism of, 318
- Acetanilide
 - electronic excitation of, 193-94
- Acetate
 - fatty acid synthesis from, 282-87
 - glutamate and metabolism of, 212
 - metabolism of, 317-18
 - metabolism in nervous tissue of, 372
- Acetoacetate
 - biosynthesis of, 29, 262-63
 - oxidation of, 263
- Acetoacetic decarboxylase
 - purification and properties of, 429
- Acetoacetyl coenzyme A
 - acetyl coenzyme A condensation with, 263
- α -Aceto- α -hydroxybutyrate
 - isoleucine biosynthesis and, 220
- Acetoin
 - biosynthesis of, 21
- α -Acetolactate
 - valine biosynthesis and, 220
- L-Acetylalanine
 - alanine metabolism of, 210
- Acetylation
 - of aspartate, 212
 - of diglycine, 193
- Acetylcholine
 - inositol phosphatide biosynthesis and, 431
 - phosphate exchange and, 373
- Acetylcholinesterase
 - kinetics of, 36
- Acetyl coenzyme A
 - acetoacetyl coenzyme A condensation with, 263
 - carboxylation of, 429
 - reducing system
 - properties of, 681
- Acetylene dicarboxylic acid
 - metabolism of, 276-77
- Acetylenic acids
 - metabolism of, 276-77
 - in microorganisms, 276-77
- Acetylthylcarbinol
 - isoleucine biosynthesis and, 220-21
- 6-0-Acetyl-D-glucopyranose
 - biosynthesis of, 307
- 6-0-Acetyl-D-glucose
 - from microorganisms, 113
- Acetylmethylcarbinol
 - valine biosynthesis and, 220-21
- N-Acetylneuraminic acid
 - structure of, 115
- Acid reversion
 - of carbohydrate, 111-13
- Aconitase
 - fluorocitrate inhibition of, 315
 - isocitrate configurations and, 29
 - mechanism of, 16
- Acryl coenzyme A
 - β -alanine biosynthesis and, 209
- Actinidin
 - isolation of, 64
- Active site
 - of enzymes, 24-27
- Acyl adenylates
 - reactions of, 17
- Acylase II
 - β -methyl aspartate and, 192
- Acylation
 - of chymotrypsin, 31
 - of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 31
- Acyl shift
 - in hydroxyamino acids, 152-53
 - in lysozyme, 152
 - oxazolines and, 152
 - protein structure and, 152
- Acyl transferases
 - biochemistry of, 90
- Adenine
 - alkylation of, 465-66
 - nicotinamide and biosynthesis of, 208
 - protonation of, 464-65
 - in vitamin B₁₂, 212
- Adenine-1-N-oxide
 - antimetabolite activity of, 595
- Adenohypophyseal hormones
 - biochemistry of, 553-66
- Adenosine
 - sedoheptulose-7-phosphate biosynthesis and, 320
- Adenosine diphosphate
 - and adenosine triphosphate
 - exchange, 34
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 696-97
- Adenosine diphosphate-sulfurylase
 - reaction catalyzed by, 348-49
- Adenosine monophosphate
 - 6-mercaptopurine and biosynthesis of, 592
- Adenosine nucleoside phosphorylase
 - sulfate inhibition of, 90
- Adenosine nucleotides
 - glutamic dehydrogenase inhibition by, 213
- phosphotransferase reaction and, 74
- Adenosine-3'-phosphate-5'-phosphosulfate
 - reactions of, 97
- Adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate
 - metabolism of, 348-49
 - reduction of, 350
- Adenosine triphosphatase
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 697
- Adenosine triphosphate
 - actomyosin
 - cleavage by, 29
 - and adenosine diphosphate exchange, 34
 - β -alanine activation by, 209
 - D-alanine activation by, 209
 - amino acid activation by, 525-26
 - amino acid transfer and, 530
 - in bacteriophage, 493
 - carbon dioxide activation and, 272-73
 - carnosine synthesis and, 83
 - citrulline
 - activation of, 84
 - diglyceride phosphorylation by, 373
 - fatty acid biosynthesis and, 282-84
 - reactions of, 17-19
 - ribonucleic acids activation by, 527
 - sulfate activation by, 84, 348-49
 - transphosphorylation and, 75
 - xanthosine monophosphate amination and, 86
- Adenosine triphosphate sulfurylase
 - reaction catalyzed by, 348

- S-Adenosylmethionine
histamine methylation by, 230
methylthioadenosine and, 224-25
methyl transfer reactions of, 93
stoichiometry of synthesis of, 16
- Adenylate kinase
kinetics of, 36
substrate binding and, 31
- Adenylosuccinate
biosynthesis of, 79
6-mercaptapurine and metabolism of, 592
- Adenylyl transferases
biochemistry of, 83-84
- Adipose tissue
glucose metabolism in, 683
- Adjuvant
antigen and, 611
- Adrenalectomy
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 336-37
- Adrenal gland
coenzyme A levels and, 449
- Adrenal hormones
carbohydrate metabolism and, 335-57
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormones
nomenclature of, 198
- Agamatin
oxidation of, 230
- Agglutination
lectin and, 629
mechanism of, 628-29
- Alanine
L-acetylalanine and, 210
as lipid precursor, 210
metabolism of, 209-10
pyruvate and, 209
- β -Alanine
acryl coenzyme A and biosynthesis of, 209
adenosine triphosphate activation of, 209
anserine biosynthesis and, 83
biosynthesis of, 209-10
malonic semialdehyde synthesis of, 210
- D-Alanine
activation of, 209
in bacterial cell walls, 209
in teichoic acid, 84
- Alanine dehydrogenase
diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 209
- Albumin
antigenicity of, 610
of brain, 374
optical rotation of, 158
oxidative phosphorylation and, 696
ultraviolet spectroscopy and, 162-65
volume changes of, 159
- Alcohol
detoxication of, 353
sulfurylation of, 353
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
diphosphopyridine nucleotide binding by, 32
kinetics, 36
properties of, 670
purification of, 313
succinic semialdehyde and, 216
- Aldolase
dihydroxyacetone phosphate tritiation by, 29
enzyme-substrate complex of, 34
terminal residue removal, 22
urea inactivation of, 23
- Aldonolactonase
activity of, 415
- Aldose reductase
properties of, 681
- Alk-esterase
alkylfluorophosphate effect on, 384-85
- Alkylation
of adenine, 465-66
of 2-aminopyridine, 464-65
of deoxyribonucleic acid, 516-17
of guanine, 465-66
of methionine, 168-69
of ribonuclease, 26, 168
- Alkylsulfatase
existence of, 361
- Allergy
antibodies and, 617-18
- L-Allosioleucine
ribonucleic acids incorporation of, 529
- Amadori rearrangement
amino sugar synthesis by, 116
- α -Amanitin
hydrolysis of, 197
- Amethopterin
aminoimidazolecarboxamide metabolism and, 599
folic acid analogue, 444, 598-99
- Amidination
azaserine inhibition of, 599-600
- Amidines
synthesis of, 193
- Amines
gas chromatography of, 650
- Aminoacetone
biosynthesis of, 211
- glycine and synthesis of, 211
- Amino acid
activation of, 525-26
activation of analogues of, 525-26
activation of vitamin B₁₂ and, 44
analysis for, 186
antibiotic analogues of, 202
aromatic biosynthesis of p-aminobenzoic acid and, 235
of 5-dehydroquinic acid and, 320-21
of 5-dehydroshikimic acid and, 320-21
of glucose and, 320-21
blood levels of, 244
brain incorporation of, 375-76
catalysis of model substrate, 193
of cerebrospinal fluid, 380
chemistry of, 183-206
chloral derivatives of, 190
chromatography of, 202
dinitrophenyl derivatives of, 202
disease and metabolism of, 242-50
fructose derivative of, 195
gas chromatography of, 658-59
guanosine triphosphate and transfer of, 530
infrared spectra of, 194
isolation of, 186
Kwashiorkor and blood levels of, 244
lysozyme sequence of, 24, 170-71
metabolism of, 207-60
metal ion complexes of derivatives, 193
new naturally occurring, 194-95
papain sequence of, 171
pathways of incorporation of, 531-32
in pepsin, 172-73
plasma levels of, 244
pools of, 532-33
racemization of, 191-92
reactions of, 192-94
resolution of racemates, 191
of ribonuclease, 167-69
sugar derivatives of, 195
synthesis of, 186-87
synthetic analogues of, 201-3
transamination of, 241-42

- transfer to ribonucleic acid, 526-29
- urinary excretion of, 244
- Amino acid analogues
 - protein biosynthesis and, 533-35
- Amino acid polymerase
 - protein synthesis and, 532
- Aminoaciduria
 - Hartnup's syndrome and, 250
- p-Aminobenzoic acid
 - aromatic amino acid synthesis and, 235
- γ -Aminobutyric acid
 - assay for, 219
 - brain metabolism and, 420-21
 - derivatives of, 217-18
 - distribution of, 215-16
 - γ -guanidinobutyric acid synthesis from, 217
 - α -ketoglutarate reaction with, 315
 - metabolism of, 95, 215-19
 - oxidation of, 217
 - physiological function of, 215
 - pyrrolidine as precursor of, 218
 - transamination of, 216
- γ -Aminobutyric acid transaminase
 - specificity of, 218
- Amino group
 - imido ester reaction with, 193
- γ -Amino-p-hydroxybutyric acid
 - in brain, 194-95
- Aminoimidazolecarboxamide
 - ribose
 - amethopterin and metabolism of, 599
- β -Aminoisobutyric acid
 - in urine, 244-45
- δ -Aminolevulinic acid
 - biosynthesis of, 91
 - as deoxyribose precursor, 207
 - vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis and, 437-38
- 6-Amino-nicotinamide
 - incorporation into diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 427
- β -Aminopropionitrile
 - lathyrism and, 247
- Aminopterin
 - folic acid analogue, 444-45, 598-99
- 2-Aminopyridine
 - alkylation of, 464-65
- 2-Aminopurine
 - mutations and, 515
- Amino sugars
 - biochemistry of, 114-17
 - synthesis of, 116-17
- Aminotransferases
 - biochemistry of, 95-96
- Ammonia
 - activation of, 84
 - metabolism of, 214-15
- Amoeba
 - nucleic acid synthesis in, 510-11
- Amygdalin
 - hydrogenation of, 112
- Amylase
 - action of, 121-22
 - carbonium ion and, 30
 - immunochemistry of, 302
- Amylglycosidase
 - properties of, 302-3
- Amylopectin
 - biosynthesis of, 296
 - Q-enzyme and synthesis of, 123
 - separation from amylose, 121
- Amylose
 - biosynthesis of, 122-23, 295-96
 - D-enzyme action on, 295
 - formylation of, 113
 - fractionation of, 121
 - separation from amylopectin, 121
 - synthesis of, 90
- Anaerobiosis
 - citrate and, 315-16
- Anemia
 - folic acid and, 445
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 438
- Anemoidy
 - cancer and, 577
- 5-N,10-N-Anhydroformyl-tetrahydrofolic acid
 - purine biosynthesis and, 444
- 1,5-Anhydro-D-glucitol
 - enzyme inhibition by, 113-14
- 1,5-Anhydro-D-glucitol-6-phosphate
 - hexokinase inhibition by, 75
- 2,5-Anhydro-L-idose
 - synthesis of, 112
- Anserine
 - β -alanine and biosynthesis of, 83
 - biosynthesis of, 83, 229
- Anthranilic acid
 - biosynthesis of, 235
- Antibiotics
 - carbohydrates in, 105
 - cysteine thioester and, 202
 - dithiane ring and, 195
 - glutamine derivative and, 202
 - nutrition and, 403
 - structure of, 195-96
- Antibody
 - cancer and, 580
 - cultivation of cells forming, 621-22
 - detection of, 614-15
 - fluorescent derivatives of, 617
 - hapten combination with, 625-26
 - immunochemistry and, 614-25
 - immunological unresponsiveness, 622-23
 - isolation and purification of, 615-16
 - metabolism
 - kinetics of, 619-21
 - labeling of, 616-17
 - mechanism of formation, 623-25
 - non-precipitating, 617-18
 - reaction with antigen, 625-30
 - site of formation, 618-19
- Anticancer agents
 - recent developments, 589-601
- Anticholinesterases
 - oximes as antidote for, 384
- Antidiuretic hormone
 - see Vasopressin
- Antigens
 - adjuvants, 611
 - cancer and, 579-80
 - immunochemistry and, 609-14
 - immunopolysaccharides, 609-10
 - labeling of, 611-12
 - metabolic fate of, 612-13
 - persistence of, 613-14
 - proteins, 610
 - reaction with antibody, 625-30
 - of tobacco mosaic virus, 520
- Antimetabolite
 - adenine-1-N-oxide, 595
 - and cancer, 589-601
- Antioxidants
 - vitamin E as, 397
- D-Apiose
 - synthesis of, 114
- Aplastic anemia
 - in cattle, 402
- L-Arabinose
 - dialdehyde of, 107
 - epimerization of, 112
 - L-2-keto-4,5-dihydroxyvalerate biosynthesis and, 308
 - metabolism of, 308
- D-Arabinose-5-phosphate
 - biosynthesis of, 308
- Arachidonic acid
 - metabolism of, 278-79
 - pyridoxine and synthesis of, 279

- Arbutin
biosynthesis of, 89
- D-Arginase
characteristics of, 222
- L-Arginase
purification of, 222
- Arginine
creatine biosynthesis and, 222
guanidino group in, 188
metabolism of, 222-24
- Arginine decarboxylase
requirements for synthesis of, 223
- Argininosuccinic acid
mental deficiency and excretion of, 376
- Argon detector
for gas chromatography, 653, 655
- Arsenite
periodate oxidation of, 106-7
- Arteriosclerosis
fatty acids of, 661
- Arylamines
sulfurylation of, 354
- Arylsulfatases
biochemistry of, 357-60
- Arylsulfonamides
hypoglycemic effect of, 334-35
- Ascarylose
isolation of, 113
periodate oxidation of, 113
- Ascorbic acid
biosynthesis of, 321-24
in animals, 413-16
and drugs, 416
in plants, 416-17
catabolism of, 417
collagen biosynthesis and, 418-19
corticotropin and, 558-59
cytochrome-b₅ and, 418
dentine and deficiency of, 419
folic acid metabolism and, 443
functions of, 417-20
D-galactose and synthesis of, 413-14
glucose-6-phosphate metabolism and, 417
glucuronic acid pathway and, 413-17
D-glucuronolactone and synthesis of, 415
L-gulononic acid and synthesis of, 414-15
hydroxylation of proline and, 226
hydroxyproline and 419
p-hydroxypyruvic acid oxidase and, 417-18
2-keto-L-gulonolactone and synthesis of, 414-15
- lycorine and synthesis of, 416
- norepinephrine synthesis and, 233
- pantothenic acid and synthesis of, 448
- photosynthesis and, 418
- D-Ascorbic acid
activity of, 419
- L-Ascorbic acid
biochemistry of, 413-20
- Asparaginase
barbiturate effects on, 214
- Asparagine
metabolism of, 214-15
thermodynamic values of, 214
- Aspartic acid
acetylation of, 212
diaminopimelic acid precursor, 219
metabolism of, 211-14
- Aspartic transcarbamylase
specificity of, 224
- Autoantibodies
formation of, 619
- Avian leukemia viruses
properties of, 488
- Avidin
use of, 20
- 8-Azaguanine
anticancer agent, 592-93
penicillinase synthesis and, 539
- Azaserine
amidination inhibition by, 599-600
anticancer agent, 599-601
diphosphonucleotide biosynthesis and, 426
formylglycinamide ribotide metabolism and, 599
glutamine metabolism and, 599
- 6-Azauracil
anticancer agent, 595-96
orotidine antagonist, 595-96
- B**
- Bacitracin A
functional groups in, 196
- Bacteria
see Microorganisms
- Bacteriophage
adenosine triphosphate in, 493
adsorption and penetration of, 492-93
deoxycytidine hydroxymethylase and, 494
deoxycytidylate triphosphatase and, 513
deoxyguanylate kinase and, 495
- deoxynucleotide polymerase and, 495
- deoxyribonuclease and, 494
- deoxyribonucleic acid and chromosome of, 507-8
- deoxyribonucleic acid and infectivity of, 513-14
- glucose metabolism and, 495
- host cell metabolic changes and, 493-96
- infection
enzymes formed during, 513-14
- lysozyme in, 492
maturation of, 496-97
- Bacteriophage ϕ X 174
single-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid in, 503-4
structure of, 491-92
- Bacteriophage S13
single-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid in, 504
structure of, 491-92
- Bacteriophage T2
constituents of, 488-91
6-methylaminopurine in, 490
particle weight of, 488-89
protein component of, 490
protein synthesis and, 497
- Bacteriophage T4
L-tryptophan and adsorption of, 492
- Bacteriophage T5
effects on host cell of, 493-94
- Barbiturates
asparagine and, 214
- Benzimidazole
vitamin B₁₂ inhibition by, 440
- Benzoquinones
nutrition and, 398-99
- S-Benzyl-D, L-cysteine
synthesis of, 187
- Betaine
as creatine precursor, 222
- Bicarbonate
role in fatty acid biosynthesis, 284-95
- Biguanides
hypoglycemic effect of, 335
- Bile acids
in blood, 635-41
jaundice and, 637-40
methods of estimation of, 635-36
normal values of, 637
pruritus and, 639
- Biological oxidations
biochemistry of, 669-708
dehydrogenases, 669-72

- diphosphopyridine nucleotides and, 672-76
- L-glycerol-1-phosphate and, 676-79
- microsomes, 697-98
- mitochondria and, 684-87
- oxidative phosphorylation and, 694-97
- respiratory chain and, 687-94
- triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 679-84
- Biotin**
 - biochemistry of, 427-30
 - carbon dioxide and, 21
 - coenzyme function of, 99
 - fatty acid synthesis and, 282, 287-89
 - malic enzyme and, 430
 - mechanism of action of, 428-29
 - metabolism of, 430
 - β -methylcrotonyl coenzyme A and, 273
 - β -methylcrotonyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and, 428
 - ornithine transcarbamylase synthesis and, 224
 - oxalacetate carboxylase and, 20
 - oxalacetate decarboxylase and, 430
 - pyruvic acid metabolism and, 429
 - review of, 347
- Bismuth: hydroxide**
 - ribonucleic acid hydrolysis by, 467-68
- Blood**
 - amino acid levels in, 244
 - bile acids in, 635-41
 - fatty acids of, 660
 - Kwashiorkor and amino acids in, 244
- Blood-group substances**
 - fucose in, 609-10
 - galactose in, 609-10
 - glucosamine in, 609-10
 - polysaccharides in, 609-10
- Boric acid**
 - glucose polymerization by, 111
- Borohydride**
 - disulfide reduction by, 168-69
- Boron trifluoride**
 - peptide bond cleavage and, 153-54
- Brain**
 - albumin in, 374
 - amino acid incorporation into, 375-76
 - γ -aminobutyric acid in, 420-21
 - γ -amino- β -hydroxy butyric acid in, 194-95
 - asparaginase in, 214
 - γ -butyrobetaine in, 217
 - cholesterol incorporation into, 369-70
 - choline incorporation into, 370
 - cholinesterase distribution in, 381-82
 - disease and protein content of, 375
 - fatty acid metabolism in, 373
 - galactose in lipids of, 371
 - globulin of, 374
 - glucose in lipids of, 371
 - glucose metabolism in, 304-5
 - glutamic decarboxylase in, 420-21
 - glutamine levels in, 214
 - γ -guanidinobutyrate in, 217
 - β -hydroxy- γ -aminobutyrate in, 217
 - hydroxylamine metabolism in, 420-21
 - lipid metabolism in, 369-70
 - metabolism in, 420-21
 - methionine incorporation in, 375
 - mevalonic acid in, 373-74
 - phospholipase and, 385-86
 - phosphoprotein metabolism in, 375
 - proteins of, 374-75
 - pseudocholinesterases of, 382
 - pyridoxal phosphokinase in, 420-21
 - toxopyrimidine and, 421
- Branch chain fatty acids**
 - metabolism of, 272-75
- Bromelain**
 - biochemistry of, 63-64
- Bromination**
 - of tyrosine, 184-85
- N-Bromosuccinimide**
 - peptide bond cleavage by, 153
 - phloretic acid reaction with, 185
 - tryptophanyl bond cleavage by, 153
 - tyrosine reaction with, 184-85
- 5-Bromouracil**
 - anticancer agent, 597-98
 - mutations and, 515
- Brucine**
 - D, L-threonine resolution by, 192
- Bushy stunt virus**
 - protein components of, 484
- γ -Butyrobetaine
 - in brain, 217
- Butyryl dehydrogenase**
 - copper and, 261
 - forms of, 261
- C**
- Cadaverine**
 - oxidation of, 230
- Caeruloplasmin**
 - copper binding by, 377
- Calcium ion**
 - chymotrypsin binding of, 51
- Cancer**
 - aneuploidy and, 577
 - antibodies and, 580
 - anticancer agents, 589-601
 - 8-azaguanine and, 592-93
 - azaserine and, 599-601
 - 6-azauracil and, 595-96
 - biochemistry of, 577-608
 - 5-bromouracil and, 597-98
 - carbohydrate metabolism and, 305-6
 - carcinogenesis, 577-85
 - 2,6-diaminopurine and, 593-94
 - 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine and, 599-601
 - enzyme synthesis and, 578
 - episomes and, 578
 - 5-fluoropyrimidines and, 596-97
 - folic acid analogues and, 598-99
 - histocompatibility and, 579-80
 - 5-mercaptopurine and, 590-92
 - 6-thioguanine and, 594-95
 - tumor viruses, 585-89
- Capillary column**
 - for gas chromatography, 654-55
- Carbamyl phosphate**
 - biosynthesis of, 80
 - synthetase
 - partial reactions of, 223
 - stoichiometry of reaction, 16
- Carbamyltransferases**
 - biochemistry of, 96
- Carbohydrates**
 - acid reversion of, 111-13
 - amino sugars, 114-17
 - anhydrides of, 111-12
 - in antibiotics, 105
 - of bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 146
 - chemistry of, 105-30
 - enzymatic isomerization of, 27
 - epoxides of, 105
 - fat conversion into, 289-90

- gas chromatography of, 664-66
- glucans, 121-25
- in glycolipids, 131-35
- metabolism of, 295-346
- adrenalectomy and, 336-37
- adrenal hormones and, 335-37
- alternative pathways of, 318-24
- cancer and, 305-6
- carbon dioxide fixation and, 325-27
- glycolysis and, 309-13
- growth hormone effect on, 337-38
- hexoses, 303-7
- hormones and, 329
- pentoses, 307-9
- photosynthesis and, 327-29
- polysaccharides and disaccharides, 295-303
- steroid hormones and, 338-39
- tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 313-18
- monosaccharides, 113-14
- nomenclature of, 105-6
- oligosaccharides, 117-21
- peridate oxidation of, 106-11
- in plants and fungi, 105
- of seaweed, 105
- Carboline alkaloids synthesis of, 193
- Carbon dioxide activation of, 80, 272-73
- autotrophic assimilation of, 326
- biotin activation of, 21, 428-29
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 325-27
- fixation of, 325-27
- fluorokinase and, 77
- formate and fixation of, 326-27
- heterotrophic assimilation of, 326
- malic enzyme and fixation of, 325
- microorganism fixation of, 325-26
- oxalacetate decarboxylase and, 325
- 6-phosphogluconate and fixation of, 327
- photosynthesis and, 327-29
- starch and assimilation of, 296
- Carbonic anhydrase kinetics of, 36
- Carbonium ion mechanism of enzyme action and, 30
- Carbonyl diimidazole peptide synthesis and, 189
- 2-Carboxy-4-ketopentol di-phosphate photosynthesis and, 328
- Carboxylase activation of, 21
- Carboxylation of acetyl coenzyme A, 429
- of phosphoenol pyruvate, 325
- of pyruvate, 327
- Carboxymethylation of histidine, 170
- of ribonuclease, 170
- Carboxypeptidase A α -chymotrypsinogen and, 54
- Carcinogenesis biochemistry of, 577-85
- genetic aspects of, 577-79
- immunological aspects of, 579-84
- viruses and, 584-85
- Carcinoid serotonin and, 248-49
- Cardiolipin phospholipase B activation by, 141
- Carnitine physiological function of, 217
- Carnosine adenosine triphosphate synthesis of, 83
- biosynthesis of, 83, 229
- metabolic role of, 229
- Carotene biosynthesis of, 221
- leucine and synthesis of, 221
- mevalonate and synthesis of, 221
- Casein phosphate phosphatase action on, 29
- Catechol methylation of, 225, 234
- Catecholamines biosynthesis of, 233-34
- metabolism in tumors, 246-47
- Cathepsin action of, 65-66
- biochemistry of, 65-66
- purification of, 65-66
- Cattle aplastic anemia in, 402
- Cell differentiation deoxyribonucleic acid and, 511-13
- Cellobiose metabolism of, 300
- Cellobiose phosphorylase in microorganisms, 90
- Cellulose biosynthesis of, 125
- chemistry of, 105
- enzymology of, 105
- glucose and biosynthesis of, 296
- metabolism of, 296
- Cephalin in influenza virus, 485
- as methyl group acceptor, 209
- Ceramide sphingomyelin precursor, 86
- Cerebrocuprein I diethyldithiocarbamate reaction with, 376-77
- Cerebroside biosynthesis of, 88
- Gaucher's disease and, 143
- sulfate derivative of, 143
- synthesis of, 142
- Cerebrospinal fluid amino acids in, 380
- analysis of, 379
- biochemistry of, 379-81
- cholesterol in, 379-80
- cholinesterases in, 381
- enzymes of, 381
- γ -globulins of, 380
- glutamine in, 380
- neuraminic acid of, 380
- neurochemistry of, 379-81
- Charonin sulfate biosynthesis of, 356-57
- Chelates amino acid synthesis and, 186-87
- Chenodeoxycholic acid color reaction of, 636
- Chitosan sulphate synthesis of, 117
- Chloral amino acid derivatives of, 190
- Chloramphenicol deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis inhibition by, 505, 507-8
- Chlorella glycolipids in, 135-36
- 2-Chloroethanol hydrogen bond strengthening effect of, 158
- 6-Chloropurine anticancer agent, 595
- 6-Chlorouracil anticancer agent, 595
- Cholesterol in brain, 369-70
- in cerebrospinal fluid, 379-80
- gas chromatography of side chains, 665
- in influenza virus, 485
- in nervous tissue, 368-69
- Cholic acid color reactions of, 635-36
- Choline biosynthesis of, 209

- cytidine triphosphate
 - reaction with, 85
- deoxycytidine triphosphate
 - reaction with, 85
- incorporation into brain, 370
- sulfurylation of, 97, 355
- Cholineoxidase
 - folic acid stimulation of, 445
- Cholinephosphoryl trans-
 - ferases
 - biochemistry of, 85
- Cholinesterase
 - brain distribution of, 381-82
 - in cerebrospinal fluid, 381
 - of ganglia, 382-83
 - of nervous tissue, 381-86
 - organophosphorous deriva-
 - tive of, 56
 - of spinal cord, 382
- Chondroitin sulfate
 - biosynthesis of, 556-57
 - glucose and, 298-99
- Chondrosulfatase
 - biochemistry of, 360
- Chorionic gonadotropin
 - biochemistry of, 566-67
- Chromatography
 - of amino acids, 202, 658-59
 - of dinitrophenyl amino acids, 202
 - of dinucleoside monophos-
 - phates, 468-69
 - of glycolipids, 131
 - of heptose sugars, 114
 - of insulin, 46
 - of phospholipids, 141
 - see also Gas chromatography
- Chromosomes
 - replication of, 508-9
- Chymotrypsin
 - active fragments of, 57
 - acylation of, 31
 - acyl enzyme intermediate, 52
 - adsorption on glassware, 50
 - adsorption onto insoluble
 - inhibitor, 48
 - amino acid sequence in, 55
 - calcium ion binding by, 51
 - configurational changes, 23
 - α -corticotropin and, 198
 - deuterium exchange and, 161
 - inhibitors of, 48
 - kinetics of, 36, 48
 - p-nitrophenol ester hydrol-
 - ysis by, 37
 - organic solvents and, 51
 - organophosphorous deriva-
 - tives of, 56
 - photo-oxidation of, 26
 - polymerization of, 50
 - salt effect on, 50
 - specificity of, 48
 - ultraviolet spectroscopy
 - and, 164-65
- Chymotrypsinogen
 - activation of, 54
 - denaturation of, 57
 - optical changes during
 - activation of, 54
- Chymotrypsinogen B
 - activation of, 54
- Cinnamic acid
 - lignin precursor, 231
- Cistron
 - nucleic acid content of, 504
- Citrate
 - anaerobic utilization of, 315-16
 - glycine metabolism and, 207
- Citrovorum factor
 - uptake of, 443
- Citrulline
 - activation of, 84
 - phosphorolysis of, 223
- Clinical biochemistry
 - bile acids in blood, 635-41
 - magnesium metabolism, 642-48
 - recent developments in, 635-48
- Coagulase
 - specificity of, 54
- Coenzyme
 - see specific coenzymes
- Coenzyme A
 - adrenal gland and, 449
 - biosynthesis of, 448-49
 - branch chain fatty acid me-
 - tabolism and, 272-74
 - fatty acid synthesis and, 282-83
 - hormones and levels of, 449
 - α -keto acid oxidation and, 314-15
 - malonic acid metabolism
 - and, 275
 - microorganisms and syn-
 - thesis of, 448-49
 - organic synthesis of, 448
 - oxalic acid metabolism
 - and, 275
 - oxidative phosphorylation
 - and, 449
 - pantothenic acid and syn-
 - thesis of, 448-49
 - propionic acid metabolism
 - and, 267-72
 - transferases
 - mechanism of, 96
- Coenzyme Q
 - mevalonic acid and syn-
 - thesis of, 398-99
 - nutritional significance, 398-99
 - in respiratory chain, 692-94
 - see also Ubiquinones
- Cofactor
 - enzyme combination with, 30-32
 - properties of, 20-22
- Collagen
 - ascorbic acid and biosyn-
 - thesis of, 418-19
 - conformation of, 176-77
 - diseases
 - hydroxyproline and
 - lysine in, 247
 - hydroxyllysine in, 226
 - hydroxyproline in, 226
 - optical rotation of, 155-56
 - structure of, 176-78
- Collagenase
 - biochemistry of, 66-67
 - purification of, 66
 - specificity of, 66, 177
- Complement
 - and hemolysis, 629-30
- Condensing enzyme
 - mechanism of, 28
 - tautomeric form of oxal-
 - acetate and, 315
- Copper
 - butyryl dehydrogenase
 - and, 261
 - caeruloplasmin binding of, 377
 - cytochrome oxidase content
 - of, 20
 - deoxyribonucleic acids
 - binding of, 470
 - detection of, 378
 - diseases and, 378
 - in laccase, 32
 - in nervous tissue, 376-79
 - valence changes of, 32
 - Wilson's disease and, 378
- Cord factor
 - isolation from microor-
 - ganism, 133-34
 - structure of, 134
- Corn smut
 - glycolipids of, 131-32
- Corticotropin
 - biochemistry of, 557-59
 - biological effects of, 558
 - chymotrypsin action on, 198
 - phosphorylase and, 559
 - structure of, 557
 - transaminase and, 559
- Corticotropin-releasing factor
 - isolation of, 558
- Cortisone
 - deoxyribonucleic acid con-
 - tent of cells and, 512
 - transaminase levels and, 242
- Coumarin
 - biosynthesis of, 230-31
 - phenylalanine and syn-
 - thesis of, 230
- Crabtree effect
 - causes of, 311-12
- Creatine
 - arginine and, 222
 - betaine and, 222
 - 1,3-diphosphoglycerate phos-
 - phorylation of, 79, 222
 - glycocyamine and, 222
- Creatine kinase
 - substrate binding and, 31
- Creatine phosphate

- in diabetes, 334
 - Crotonase
 - reactions catalyzed by, 261-62
 - Cyclo-alliin
 - isolation of, 194
 - Cystathione
 - cleavage of, 21
 - Cystathionine
 - metabolism of, 225
 - serine and synthesis of, 225
 - Cysteic acid
 - metabolism of, 353
 - Cysteine
 - antibiotic thioesters of, 202
 - hydrogen sulfide and synthesis of, 352
 - kidney bean and derivatives of, 226
 - serine and synthesis of, 352
 - taurine biosynthesis and, 226
 - Cytidine
 - oxidation of, 192
 - in pancreatic juice proteins, 46-47
 - protein structure and, 165-66
 - Cytidine
 - acid hydrolysis of, 464
 - protonation of, 466
 - Cytidine nucleotides
 - phosphatidyl inositol synthesis and, 139-40
 - Cytidine triphosphate
 - choline reaction with, 85
 - inositol phosphatide biosynthesis and, 86, 372-73, 431
 - 4'-phosphopantothenyl-cysteine synthesis and, 87
 - ribonucleic acid activation by, 527
 - Cytidyl transferases
 - biochemistry of, 85
 - Cytochromes
 - in respiratory chain, 687-89
 - Cytochrome-a
 - respiratory chain and, 689-90
 - Cytochrome-b
 - in respiratory chain, 698-90
 - Cytochrome-b₅
 - ascorbic acid and, 418
 - diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 694
 - Cytochrome-c
 - mitochondrial synthesis of, 537
 - in respiratory chain, 691
 - Cytochrome-c₁
 - in respiratory chain, 691
 - Cytochrome-c₃
 - sulfite reduction and, 351
 - Cytochrome-c reductase
 - vitamin E and, 397
 - Cytochrome oxidase
 - copper content, 20
 - copper valence changes in, 32
 - phosphatidyl inositol activation of, 141
 - in respiratory chain, 690-91
 - Cytochrome reductase
 - substrate binding by, 27
 - Cytolipin H
 - composition of, 143-44
 - Cytosine
 - protonation of, 464-65
- D**
- Deacylase
 - action of, 262-63
 - Deamination
 - of ethanolamine, 208-9
 - of homoserine, 225
 - Decarboxylation
 - of dehydroascorbic acid, 417
 - of histidine, 230
 - of 5-hydroxytryptophan, 240
 - of oxalsuccinate, 16
 - of pyruvate, 21
 - of succinic acid, 429
 - Dehydroascorbic acid
 - decarboxylation of, 417
 - Dehydrogenases
 - biochemistry of, 669-72
 - comparative enzymology of, 669-71
 - diphosphopyridine nucleotide analogues and, 671
 - diphosphopyridine nucleotide binding by, 23
 - distribution patterns, 671
 - fluorimetry and, 671-72
 - tissue content of, 513
 - 5-Dehydroquinic acid
 - aromatic amino acid biosynthesis and, 320-21
 - erythrose-4-phosphate and, 320
 - 5-Dehydroshikimic acid
 - aromatic amino acid biosynthesis and, 320-21
 - Delodination
 - of thyroxine, 234
 - of triiodothyronine, 234
 - Denaturation
 - of chymotrypsinogen, 57
 - of pepsin, 173
 - of ribonucleic acid, 457
 - of trypsin, 54
 - of trypsinogen, 57
 - Dentine
 - ascorbic acid deficiency and, 419
 - Deoxyadenosine triphosphate
 - in bacteriophage, 493
 - Deoxycholic acid
 - color reactions of, 636
 - Deoxycytidine hydroxymethylase
 - in phage-infected cells, 494, 513
 - Deoxycytidine triphosphate
 - reaction with choline, 85
 - Deoxycytidyl acid hydroxymethylase
 - phage infection and, 513
 - Deoxycytidyl acid triphosphatase
 - phage infection and, 513
 - 6-Deoxy-6-fluoroglucose
 - glucose metabolism by, 324
 - insulin effect on uptake of, 331
 - 2-Deoxyglucose
 - insulin effect on fate of, 331
 - oxidation of, 324
 - Deoxyguanylate kinase
 - in phage-infected cells, 495
 - Deoxynucleotide polymerase
 - in phage-infected cells, 495
 - Deoxyribokinase
 - isolation of, 308
 - Deoxyribonuclease
 - in phage-infected cells, 494
 - Deoxyribonucleic acid
 - alkylation of, 516-17
 - antigenicity of, 611
 - in bacteriophage ϕ X-174, 491, 503-4
 - in bacteriophage T₂, 490
 - bacteriophage chromosome and, 507
 - bacteriophage infection and, 513-14
 - biosynthesis of, 83
 - cell differentiation and, 511-13
 - coding of information in, 509-10
 - copper binding by, 470
 - cortisone effect on, 512
 - dialysis of, 471
 - dielectric constant and, 471
 - enzymes for synthesis of, 504-5
 - genetic chemistry of, 503-17
 - α -helix stabilization in, 471
 - low temperature titration of, 466
 - and lysogeny, 508
 - metal ions and, 470
 - micrococcal nuclease hydrolysis of, 459
 - mitomycin and synthesis of, 507
 - in phage-infected cells, 496-97
 - protein biosynthesis by, 537-38
 - replication of, 506-7
 - ribonucleic acid synthesis and, 510-11
 - structural features of, 503-4
 - timing of synthesis of, 505-6
 - titration of, 470
 - turnover of, 505
 - of virus, 487

- virus infectivity and, 476
 Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
 action of, 504-5
 Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis
 x-irradiation and, 505
 Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates
 as deoxyribonucleic acid precursors, 83
 Deoxyribose
 δ -aminolevulinic acid and synthesis of, 207
 biosynthesis of, 309
 glycine metabolism and, 207
 phosphorylation of, 76
 vitamin B₁₂ and biosynthesis of, 442
 2-Deoxyribose-5-phosphate
 biosynthesis of, 308
 2-Deoxy sugars
 peroxidase oxidation of, 107
 Dephosphorylation
 of ribulosediphosphate, 328
 Dethiobiotin
 activity of, 429
 Detoxication
 of alcohols, 353
 Deuterium exchange
 chymotrypsin and, 161
 insulin and, 160
 in keratin, 162
 and myoglobin, 160
 peptide bond and, 160-61
 protein structure and, 159-62
 in ribonuclease, 161
 Dextranases
 properties of, 303
 Dextranucrase
 specificity of, 90
 substrates of, 301
 Dextrins
 isolation of, 123
 Diabetes
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 333-35
 creatine phosphate in, 334
 glucosamine in, 334
 glucose-6-phosphatase and, 333
 oxalacetate and, 333
 triosephosphate dehydrogenase in, 334
 triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 683-84
 Diacetylmoxime
 antidotal action of, 384
 Diadenylic acid
 ribonuclease hydrolysis of, 454-55
 Dialdehydes
 reduction of, 108
 Dialysis
 of deoxyribonucleic acid, 471
 Diamine oxidase
 histaminase and, 230
 α - γ -Diaminobutyric acid
 synthesis of, 187
 Diaminopimelic acid
 aspartate and biosynthesis of, 219
 in glycolipids, 147
 lysine metabolism and, 219-20
 metabolism of, 219
 pyruvate and synthesis of, 219
 L-2, 3-Diaminopropionic acid
 isolation of, 210
 2, 6-Diaminopurine
 anticancer agent, 593-94
 Diaphorase
 physiological role of, 687
 Diazomethane
 effect on glycolipids, 147
 6-Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine
 anticancer agent, 599-601
 Dicarboxylic acids
 metabolism of, 275-77
 Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
 inositol phosphate cyclization and, 138-39
 peptide synthesis and, 190
 3, 6-Dideoxyaldohexoses
 discovery of, 113
 Diethylthiocarbamate
 cerebrocuprein I reaction with, 376-77
 Diglyceride
 phosphorylation of, 77, 373
 Diglycine
 acetylation of, 193
 Dihydroalliin
 isolation of, 194
 Dihydrofolic acid
 reduction of, 443
 Dihydrosphingosine
 biosynthesis of, 98
 pyridoxalphosphate and, 98
 Dihydroxyacetone phosphate
 glycerol-1-phosphate cycle and, 677-78
 tritiation of, 29
 Dihydroxy bile acid
 levels in jaundice, 637-39
 3, 4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
 metabolism of, 233
 Di-isopropyl fluorophosphate
 pseudocholinesterase binding of, 383
 Di-isopropylphosphate
 serine, derivative of, 24
 Di-isopropyl-phosphoryl-thrombin
 purification of, 46
 Diketugulonic acid
 metabolism of, 417
 Dilatometry
 protein denaturation and, 159
 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
 hepatoma induction by, 581
 2, 2-Dimethylamino-6-hydroxypurine
 in ribonucleic acids, 460
 6, 6-Dimethylaminopurine
 in ribonucleic acids, 460
 9, 10-Dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene
 cancer induction by, 583-84
 Dimethylglycine
 sarcosine biosynthesis from, 208
 6, 7-Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine
 riboflavin biosynthesis and, 446
 Dimethylthetin homocysteine
 methyltransferase
 distribution of, 93
 Dinitrophenol
 oxidative phosphorylation and, 697
 Dinitrophenyl amino acids
 separation of, 202
 Dinucleoside monophosphate
 chromatography of, 468-69
 from ribonucleic acids, 467-68
 spectral properties of, 468
 Dinucleotides
 alkaline stability of, 468-69
 ribonuclease hydrolysis of, 454-55
 N, N'-Diphenyl-p-phenylene
 diamine
 biological effects of, 402
 1, 3-Diphosphoglycerate
 creatine phosphorylation by, 79, 222
 2, 3-Diphosphoglycerate
 biological role of, 313
 Diphosphoglyceromutase
 purification of, 81, 313
 Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
 alanine dehydrogenase and, 209
 alcohol dehydrogenase
 binding of, 32
 6-aminonicotinamide incorporation into, 427
 analogues of, 427
 azaserine inhibition of synthesis of, 426
 binding of, 23
 biological oxidations and, 672-76
 biosynthesis of, 425
 cytochrome-b₅ and, 697
 dehydrogenase binding of, 23
 extramitochondrial, 675-76
 fatty acid biosynthesis and, 282-84
 folic acid metabolism and, 444
 microsomal oxidation of, 697-98
 mid-potential of, 673-75
 nicotinamide and synthesis of, 425
 reduction of, 20

- Diphtheria antitoxin
purification of, 616
- Disaccharide
catabolism of in bacteria,
321
metabolism of, 300-3
- Disease
amino metabolism of, 242-50
copper and, 378
nutrition and, 406-7
- Dismutation
of pyruvate, 316
- Disproportion
of maltodextrins, 90
- Dissociation constants
anomalous values of, 26
Michaelis constant and, 37
- Disulfide bond
N-ethylmaleimide and
stability of, 168
protein structure and, 165-66
in ribonuclease, 168
sodium borohydride re-
duction of, 168-69
stability of, 168
- Disulfide interchange
base catalysis of, 192-93
- Dithiane ring
in antibiotic, 195
- E**
- Echinomycin
structure of, 195
- Elastase
adsorption onto elastin, 48
fractionation of, 47
organophosphorous deriva-
tive of, 57
panktrin and, 47
purification of, 46-47
specificity of, 53
- Elastin
elastase adsorption onto, 48
- Electron affinity spectroscopy
for gas chromatography,
656-57
- Electronic excitation
of acetanilide, 193-94
- Electron transfer
mechanism of, 20
- Electron transport
non-metallic groups and, 39
in respiratory chain, 688-90
- Encephalomalacia
etiology of, 393-94
- Endopeptidases
cathepsins, 65-66
from microorganisms, 66-67
- Enteroviruses
structure and properties
of, 487
- Entner-Doudoroff pathway
biochemistry of, 324
- Enzymes
active sites of, 24-27
bacteriophage infection
and, 513-14
of cerebrospinal fluid, 381
cofactors
combinations with, 30-
32
control of synthesis, 540-
42
for deoxyribonucleic acid
synthesis, 504-5
free radicals and, 20
glycolytic, 310
heterogeneous catalysis
and, 38-39
induction of, 540-42
inhibitor combination with,
30-32
mechanism of action of,
15-44
proteolytic
see Proteolytic enzymes
and specific proteases
repression of synthesis,
540-42
stereospecificity of, 29-
30
structure of, 22-24
substrate combination and,
30-32
synthesis of
and cancer, 578
thermodynamics, 37-38
triphosphopyridine nucleo-
tide and, 680-81
see also specific enzymes
- D-Enzyme
amylase biosynthesis and,
295
- Enzymic catalysis
general methods, 15
- Epimerization
of L-arabinose, 112
of D-galacturonic acid,
114
of D-glucuronic acid, 114
- Epinephrine
glucose metabolism and,
336
glycogenolysis and, 336
lactate metabolism and,
336
metabolism of, 233
phosphorylase and, 335-
36
- Episomes
cancer and, 578
- Epoxides
of carbohydrates, 105
- Ergothioneine
biosynthesis of, 229
- Erythrose-4-phosphate
5-dehydroquinone synthesis
from, 320
photosynthesis and, 328
- Esterase
acyl-enzyme intermediate
and, 37
of nervous tissue, 381-86
- Estradiol
metabolic role of, 443
- Estrogen
and animal nutrition, 404
insulin and, 338-39
and transhydrogenation,
684
- Estrone
sulfurylation of, 355
- Ethanol amine
deamination of, 208-9
- Ethoxyethyne
peptide synthesis and, 191
- Ethylene diamine tetraacetate
vitamin B₁₂ absorption
and, 439
- Ethylene oxide
reaction with nicotinamide,
427
- N-Ethylmaleimide
disulfide bond stability
and, 168
- Exopeptidases
from microorganisms, 67
- Exudative diathesis
etiology of, 393
- F**
- α -Factor 3
liver necrosis and, 395
- Fats
conversion into carbohy-
drate, 298-90
- Fatty acids
acetaldehyde and biosyn-
thesis of, 285-86
acetate and biosynthesis
of, 282-87
adenosine triphosphate and
biosynthesis of, 282-84
arteriosclerosis and, 661
bicarbonate and biosyn-
thesis of, 284-85
biosynthesis of, 282-89
biotin and synthesis of,
282
branch chain acids
metabolism of, 272-75
control of biosynthesis,
289
gas chromatography of,
659-64
glucose and oxidation of,
266-67
in glycolipids, 131-32
of human milk, 660
lipogenin and synthesis
of, 289
liver and oxidation of, 266-
67
malonyl coenzyme A and
biosynthesis of, 285-86
metabolism of
in brain, 373
in liver, 266-67

- in microorganisms, 265-66
- in nervous tissue, 367
- oxidation of, 261-67
 - α -oxidation of, 267
 - β -oxidation of, 261-62
 - peroxidation of, 267
 - polyunsaturated metabolism of, 277-82
 - of sebum, 659-60
 - of sterol esters, 660-61
 - structural identification of, 662-64
 - synthesis of, 282-90
- Feed additives
 - for livestock and poultry, 400
- Felinine
 - biosynthesis of, 226
 - leucine and, 226
 - mevalonic acid and, 226
- Ferritin
 - subunits of, 167
- Ficin
 - isopropanol and activity of, 60
 - kinetics of, 60
 - mechanism of action, 61
 - pH and activity of, 60
 - purification, 59
 - thiol-ester intermediate and, 61
- Flame ionization detection for gas chromatography, 654
- Flavin
 - semiquinone forms of, 20
- Flavin adenine dinucleotide
 - xanthine oxidase and, 37
- Fluorescein
 - antibody derivative, 617
- Fluorescent emission spectra
 - enzyme-substrate complexes and, 32
- Fluorocitrate
 - aconitase inhibition by, 315
- Fluorokinase
 - CO₂ dependence of, 77
 - pyruvic kinase and, 16, 268-69
- Fluorometry
 - dehydrogenases and, 671-72
- p-Fluorophenylalanine
 - protein incorporation of, 534
 - ribonucleic acid incorporation of, 529
- 5-Fluoropyrimidines
 - anticancer agents, 596-97
- Fluoropyruvate
 - inhibition of glycolysis by, 309
- 5-Fluorouracil
 - β -galactosidase synthesis and, 539-40
 - thymine and, 597
- Folic acid
 - aminopterin analogue of, 444-45, 598-99
 - anemia and, 445
 - ascorbic acid and metabolism of, 443
 - biochemistry of, 442-46
 - biosynthesis of, 442
 - choline oxidase and, 445
 - diphosphopyridine nucleotide and metabolism of, 444
 - interconversion of derivatives, 21
 - metabolic effects of, 444-46
 - metabolism of, 442-44
 - microorganism synthesis of, 442
 - pyrimethane and metabolism of, 445
 - vitamin B₁₂ and storage of, 441
- Folic acid analogues
 - anticancer agents, 598-99
- Folic acid reductase
 - properties of, 681
- Follicle-stimulating hormone
 - biochemistry of, 565-66
- Formate
 - activation of, 80
 - carbon dioxide fixation in, 326-27
 - effect on serine and threonine residues, 152-53
- Forminoglutamic acid
 - metabolism of, 444-45
- Forminotransferase
 - biochemistry of, 93
 - histidine degradation and, 93
- Formylation
 - of amylose, 113
- Formylglycinamide ribotide
 - azaserine and metabolism of, 599
- 10-Formyltetrahydrofolic acid
 - metabolism of, 444
- Formyltransferases
 - biochemistry of, 93-94
- Free radicals
 - enzyme catalysis and, 20
 - oxidative enzymes and, 32
- Fructose
 - amino acid derivatives of, 195
 - biosynthesis of, 306-7
 - periodate oxidation of, 106
- Fructose-6-phosphate
 - biosynthesis of, 319
 - phosphoketolase and, 92
- Fucose
 - in blood group substances, 609-10
- Fumarase
 - hydrogen exchange by, 34
 - kinetics of, 36
 - trans addition of water by, 29
- Fungus
 - carbohydrates of, 105
 - oxalic acid metabolism in, 275
 - pachyman in, 124-25
 - polyacetylenic acids in, 276
 - unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis in, 278

G

- Galactose
 - ascorbic acid synthesis and, 413-14
 - in blood group substances, 609-10
 - brain lipids and, 371
 - in glycolipids, 135
 - oligosaccharides of, 119
- β -Galactosidase
 - deoxyribonucleic acid and synthesis of, 509
 - 5-fluorouracil and synthesis of, 539-40
 - induction and repression of biosynthesis, 540-41
 - mutations and activity of, 538-39
 - thiouracil and synthesis of, 539-40
- β -Galactoside
 - mechanism of hydrolysis, 19
- Galactoside permease
 - induction and repression of, 540-41
- D-Galacturonic acid
 - epimerization of, 114
 - metabolism of, 322
- Ganglia
 - cholinesterases of, 382-83
- Gangliosides
 - in nervous tissue, 367
 - neuraminic acid in, 367
 - tetanus toxin fixation by, 144
- Gas chromatography
 - of amino acids, 658-59
 - biochemical applications of, 658-66
 - of carbohydrates, 664-65
 - of fatty acids, 659-64
 - of lipids, 659-64
 - methodology of, 649-58
 - capillary columns, 654-56

- detectors, 652-54
 electron affinity spectroscopy, 656-57
 monitoring of radioactive materials, 657-58
 stationary phases, 650-52
 recent developments of, 649-68
- Gas-density balance**
 uses of, 650
- Gastricin**
 relationship to parapepsins, 174
- Gaucher's disease**
 cerebroside and, 143
- Gelatin**
 antigenicity of, 610
 optical rotation of, 155-56
- Genes**
 mutation of, 538-39
 protein synthesis by, 537-38
- Genetic lesions**
 repair of, 517
- Genetics**
 biochemistry of, 503-24
 carcinogenesis and, 577-79
- Gentlobiose**
 biosynthesis of, 89, 302, 111-12
 hydroquinone derivative of, 302
- Geomycin**
 structure of, 196
- γ -Globulins**
 as antibodies, 614-30
 of brain, 374
 of cerebrospinal fluid, 380
- Glucagon**
 biochemistry of, 570
- α -Glucan**
 biosynthesis of, 87
- β -Glucan**
 structure of, 124-25
- Glucans**
 biochemistry of, 121-25
 metabolism of, 299
- Glucosamine**
 biosynthesis of, 298
 in blood-group substances, 609-10
 diabetes and, 334
- Glucose**
 aromatic amino acid biosynthesis from, 320-21
 in blood-group substances, 609-10
 boric acid polymerization of, 111
 brain lipids and, 371
 cellulose biosynthesis and, 296
 chondroitin sulfate synthesis and, 298-99
 differential labeling and metabolism of, 680-82
 fatty acid oxidation, 266-67
 glucan biosynthesis from, 299
 D-glucuronic acid synthesis from, 298-99, 413-14
 glycine derivative of, 195
 glycogen biosynthesis from, 297
 in glycolipids, 132, 135
 hyaluronic acid synthesis from, 298-99
 L-iduronic acid synthesis and, 298-99
 lactation and oxidation of, 319
 metabolism of, 303-6
 in adipose tissue, 683
 6-deoxy-6-fluoroglucose, 324
 in diabetes, 683-84
 diet effect on, 303-4
 epinephrine effect on, 336
 glucuronic acid pathway, 321-22
 in liver, 682-83
 mammary gland, 683
 pentose phosphate pathway, 318-20
 photosynthesis and, 327
 in pituitary, 304
 shikimic acid biosynthesis and, 320-21
 x-ray effect on, 306
 mucopolysaccharide biosynthesis from, 298
 oligosaccharides of, 119
 oligosaccharide synthesis from, 118
 in phage-infected cells, 495
 phenylalanine synthesis and, 320-21
 in phosphatidyl inositol derivative, 142
 pituitary and metabolism of, 304
 polymerization of, 111
 trehalose biosynthesis from, 300
 in ustilagic acids, 132
- D-[3- 14 C]Glucose**
 synthesis of, 114
- Glucose-6-phosphatase**
 activity in diabetes, 333
 mechanism of, 33
- Glucose-1-phosphate**
 glycogen biosynthesis and, 297
- Glucose-6-phosphate**
 ascorbic acid synthesis and, 417
 metabolism of, 304
 oxidation of, 319
- periodate oxidation of, 107
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**
 properties of, 670
- Glucosylation**
 of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, 513
- D-Glucuronate reductase**
 properties of, 681
- D-Glucuronic acid**
 epimerization, 114
 glucose and synthesis of, 298-99
 metabolism of, 321-22
- D, L-Glucuronic acid**
 biosynthesis from inositol, 430
- Glucuronic acid pathway**
 ascorbic acid synthesis and, 413-17
 biochemistry of, 321-24
- Glucuronides**
 biosynthesis of, 300-1
 of serotonin, 240
- D-Glucuronolactone**
 ascorbic acid synthesis and, 415
- Glutamate**
 acetate incorporation, 212
 hydroxyproline as precursor, 227
 metabolism of, 211-15
 acetate labeling of, 212
 by intestinal bacteria, 213
 mesaconate biosynthesis and, 211
- Glutamic acid**
 vitamin-B₆ deficiency and, 423
- Glutamic decarboxylase**
 activity of, 214
 brain metabolism and, 420-21
 microradiometric assay for, 216
- Glutamic dehydrogenase**
 adenosine nucleotide inhibition of, 213
 inhibition of, 213
 kinetics of, 36
 properties of, 670, 681
 urea inhibition of, 213
- Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase**
 purification and properties of, 241
- Glutaminase**
 active sites of, 214
- Glutamine**
 amination of xanthosine monophosphate and, 87
 antibiotic-N-substituted derivatives of, 202
 azaserine antagonism and, 599

- biosynthesis of, 18
- brain levels of, 214
- in cerebrospinal fluid, 380
- hexosamine synthesis and, 298
- incorporation into protein of, 529
- synthesis of, 187
- thermodynamic values of, 214
- Glutamine synthetase
 - metal ion requirements of, 214
 - phosphate incorporation into, 31, 34
- Glutaric acid
 - metabolism of, 276
- Glutathione
 - glyoxalase reaction and, 28
 - penicillamine analogue of, 201
 - protein synthesis and, 531
 - review of, 347
 - role of, 22
- Glutathione disulfide reductase
 - properties of, 681
- Glyceraldehyde-1-phosphate dehydrogenase
 - properties of, 670
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
 - acylation of, 31
- Glycerol
 - in glycolipids, 135-42
 - glycosides of, 135-36
- Glycerol-1-phosphate
 - biological oxidation of, 676-79
 - from phosphatidyl inositol, 136
- Glycerol-1-phosphate cycle
 - dihydroxyacetone phosphate and, 677-78
 - lactic acid and, 677
 - reaction sequence of, 677-79
- Glycerol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase
 - absence of
 - in tumors, 677
 - properties of, 670
- Glycerol phosphatide
 - glycolipid and, 136-42
- Glycine
 - activation of, 81
 - deoxyribose biosynthesis and, 107
 - glucose derivative of, 195
 - metabolism of, 207-9
 - aminoacetone biosynthesis and, 211
 - citrate as precursor, 207
 - deoxyribose precursor, 207
 - enzymatic reduction
 - of, 207
 - Kreb's cycle intermediates and, 207
 - serine metabolism and, 208
 - uric acid and, 208
 - serine synthesis from, 208
- Glycine reductase
 - quinone requirements of, 207
- Glycoeyamine
 - as creatine precursor, 222
- Glycogen
 - biosynthesis of, 77, 87
 - enzyme action on, 124
 - glucose-1-phosphate metabolism and, 297
 - isolation of, 123
 - metabolism of, 297-98
 - phosphorylase and biosynthesis of, 297
 - sex hormones effect on, 338-39
- Glycogenolysis
 - epinephrine and, 336
- Glycolate
 - and photosynthesis, 327-28
- Glycolipids
 - aggregation of, 131
 - analysis of, 131
 - biochemistry of, 131-50
 - carbohydrate esters of, 131-35
 - of *Chlorella*, 135-36
 - chromatography of, 131
 - complex, 147
 - of corn smut, 131-32
 - diaminopimelic acid in, 147
 - diazomethane effect on, 147
 - fatty acids of, 131-32
 - galactose in, 135
 - glucose in, 132, 135
 - glycerol in, 135-42
 - glycerol phosphatides in, 136-42
 - glycosides in, 135-36
 - long-chain bases of, 142
 - of microorganisms, 146
 - phosphatides in, 136-42
 - in plants, 144-46
 - solubility of, 131
 - of wheat, 135
- Glycolysis
 - aerobic inhibition of, 310-12
 - biochemistry of, 309-13
 - Crabtree effect on, 311-12
 - distribution of enzymes
 - for, 310
 - fluoropyruvate inhibition of, 309
 - phosphocreatine and, 309
- Glycosulfatase
 - biochemistry of, 361
 - of mollusc, 361
- Glycosylamine
 - acid hydrolysis of, 463
- Glycosyltransferase
 - biochemistry of, 87-93
- Glyoxalase
 - glutathion and, 28
 - mechanism of, 28
 - metabolic role of, 211
- Glyoxalate cycle
 - fatty acid carbohydrate conversion and, 289-90
- Glyoxylate reaction with oxalacetate, 315
- Gonadotropins
 - biochemistry of, 564-67
- Gramacidin S
 - synthesis of analogues of, 200
- Growth hormone
 - anti-insulin effect of, 337-38
 - carbohydrate metabolism and, 337-38
 - see also Somatotropin
- Guanidination
 - of papain, 63
- Guanidine
 - metabolism of, 222-24
- γ -Guanidinobutyrate
 - γ -aminobutyrate and synthesis of, 217
 - in brain, 217
- Guanidino group
 - protection of, 188
- Guanine
 - alkylation of, 465-66
 - protonation of, 464-65
- Guanosine monophosphate
 - biosynthesis of, 86
- Guanosine-3'-phosphate
 - taka-diastase and, 457
- Guanosine triphosphate
 - amino acid transfer and, 530
- L-Gulonic acid
 - ascorbic acid synthesis and, 414-15
 - biosynthesis from inositol, 430
 - metabolism of, 322-23

H

- Hapten
 - antibody combination with, 625-26
 - steroids as, 611
- Hartnup's syndrome
 - aminoaciduria and, 250
- HeLa cells
 - herpes virus infection of, 487
- α -Helix
 - protein structure and, 154-64

- Hemagglutinins
of viruses, 484, 486
- Hemoglobin
abnormal types of, 175-76
biosynthesis of, 536
structure of, 174-76
titration of, 174-75
x-ray diffraction studies on, 166
- Hemolysis
of mumps virus, 486-87
- Hemolysis
complement and, 629-30
- Heparin
biosynthesis of, 298, 355-57
- Hepatoma
4-dimethylaminoazobenzene induction of, 581
- Heptoses
paper chromatography of, 114
- Herpes virus
properties of, 487
- Hexokinase
1, 5-anhydro-D-glucitol-6-phosphate inhibition of, 75
2-C-hydroxymethylglucose inhibition of, 312
insulin action and, 329
properties of, 312
- Hexosamine
glutamine and synthesis of, 298
- Hexose phosphate isomerase
mechanism of, 28
- Hexoses
biosynthesis of, 306-7
metabolism of, 303-6
- Histaminase
diamine oxidase and, 230
- Histidase
thiamine deficiency and, 448
- Histidine
active site and, 25
carboxymethylation of, 170
formiminotransferase and, 93
metabolism of, 228-30
decarboxylation of, 230
products of, 228
as purine precursor, 228
p-nitrophenylacetate hydrolysis by, 193
photo-oxidation of, 26
- Histocompatibility
cancer and, 579-80
- Histones
in nucleus, 512
- Homocysteine
cystathionine formation from, 225
- Homocysteine transmethylese
characteristics of, 224
- Homograft reaction
and cancer, 579-80
- Homoserine
cleavage of, 21
deamination of, 225
- Homoserine kinase
threonine inhibition of, 210
- Hoof-and-mouth disease
virus
properties of, 487
- Hormones
carbohydrate metabolism and, 329
chemistry of peptide, 197-99
chorionic gonadotropin, 566-67
coenzyme A levels and, 449
corticotropin, 557-59
follicle-stimulating, 565-66
glucagon, 570
insulin, 568-70
intermedins, 553-57
interstitial cell-stimulating, 564-65
neural, 547
oxytocin, 548-53
pregnant mare serum gonadotropin, 567
prolactin, 563-64
protein, 547-76
somatotropin, 561-63
thyrotropin, 559-61
vasopressin, 548-53
- Hyaluronic acid
biosynthesis from glucose, 298-99
- Hyaluronidase
and vasopressin, 553
- Hydantoin-1-propionate
in urine, 228
- Hydrazinolysis
of ribonucleic acids, 456
- Hydrocarbons
biological oxidation of, 265-66
- Hydrogenation
of amygdalin, 112
of phenylhydrazones, 116
- Hydrogen bond
2-chloroethanol effect on, 158
in poly-D, L-alanine, 160-61
- Hydrogen exchange
fumarase and, 34
- Hydrogen sulfide
biosynthesis of
in yeast, 351-52
cysteine biosynthesis and, 352
- Hydrolysis
of glycosylamines, 463
inclusion compounds and, 39
of isocytidine, 464
of laminarin, 113
of nucleic acids, 467-69
of phytin, 137
of ribonucleic acids, 467-69
of ribosylimidazoles, 464
of triglycerides, 193
- Hydropericardial disease
etiology of, 406-7
- Hydrophobic bond
in poly-D, L-alanine, 161
- Hydroquinone
gentiobiose derivative of, 302
- Hydroxyamino acids
acyl shift and, 152-53
 β -Hydroxy- γ -aminobutyric acid
in brain, 217
- 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid
conversion to nicotinic acid, 424
as tryptophan metabolite, 236-37
- Hydroxyanthranilic oxidase
vitamin K and, 237
- Hydroxyaspartic acid
metabolism of, 212
transcarbamylation and, 212
- β -Hydroxybutyrate
oxidation of, 263
photosynthesis and, 263-64
racemization of, 262
- β -Hydroxybutanil dehydrogenase
properties of, 262
- 5-Hydroxyindole
biosynthesis of, 239-40
metabolism and malignant carcinoid, 248-49
tryptophan metabolism and, 239-40
- β -Hydroxyisovalerate
metabolism of, 273
- Hydroxylamine
brain metabolism and, 420-21
ribonucleic acids inactivation by, 481-82
thioester reaction with, 262
- Hydroxylation
by molecular oxygen, 29
norepinephrine biosynthesis and, 233
of phenylalanine, 21
of proline, 226
- Hydroxyllysine
metabolism of, 220
origin of, 226
- 5-Hydroxymethylcytosine
glucosylation of, 513
- Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidine
triphosphate

- as deoxyribonucleic acid precursor, 83
- Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate phosphorylation of, 75
- Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate kinase phage infection and, 513
- 2-C-Hydroxymethylglucose hexokinase inhibition by, 312
- β -Hydroxy- β -methyl-glutaryl-coenzyme A biosynthesis of, 91
- metabolism of, 274
- β -Hydroxy- β -methyl-glutaryl coenzyme A reductase properties of, 681
- Hydroxymethyltransferase biochemistry of, 93-94
- 5-Hydroxymethyluracil spectrum of, 461
- O-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid biosynthesis of, 232
- phenylketonuria and, 246
- p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic oxidase substrate inhibition of, 232
- Hydroxyproline ascorbic acid and, 419
- collagen diseases and, 247
- glutamate and metabolism of, 227
- ketoproline conversion to, 228
- Marfan's syndrome and urine content of, 247
- metabolism of, 225-28
- origin of, 226
- β -Hydroxypropionate metabolism of, 269, 271
- Hydroxypyruvate metabolism of, 317
- Hydroxypyruvic acid oxidase ascorbic acid effect on, 417-18
- 2-Hydroxystearate phrenosine and, 367
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan decarboxylation of, 240
- 5-Hydroxyuridine β -galactosidase synthesis and, 539-40
- as nucleic acid antimetabolite, 224
- Hygromycin B D-talose in, 114
- Hyperglycemia effect on hepatic glucose output, 304
- Hyperkeratosis etiology of, 406
- Hypertensin analogues of, 201
- Hypoglycemia arylsulfonamides and, 334-35
- biguanidines and, 335
- Hypoglycemic drugs mode of action, 334-35
- Hypoglycine B synthesis of, 196
- Hypophysectomy carbohydrate metabolism and, 337-38
- Hypotauroine in molluscs, 226
- Hypothalamus hormones of, 558, 561
- I
- L-Iduronic acid synthesis from glucose, 298-99
- Imido esters amino group reaction with, 193
- Immunochemistry antibodies, 614-25
- antigen, 609-14
- antigen-antibody interaction, 625-30
- complement and hemolysis, 629-30
- recent developments in, 609-34
- Immunology and carcinogenesis, 579-84
- Immunopolysaccharides antigenicity of, 609-10
- of microorganisms, 610
- Inclusion compounds hydrolysis and, 39
- Indole biosynthesis of, 235
- Indoleacetic acid biosynthesis of, 238-39
- tryptophan metabolism and, 238-39
- Indolylpyruvate isomerization of, 22
- Influenza virus cholesterol in, 485
- host material in, 485-86
- interferon and, 486
- lecithin in, 485
- neuraminidase activity of, 486
- process of infection, 486
- structure of, 484
- Infrared spectroscopy of amino acids and peptides, 194
- Inosinic acid biosynthesis of, 79
- 6-mercaptopurine and metabolism of, 592
- Inositides in nervous tissue, 368
- Inositol assay for, 432
- biochemistry of, 430-32
- cyclic phosphate ester of, 137
- D, L-glucuronic acid biosynthesis and, 430
- in glycolipids, 136-42
- L-gulononic acid synthesis and, 430
- isomylitol antagonism to, 140
- 1,2-isopropylidene derivative of, 136-37
- metabolism of, 323-24
- 430-31
- phosphate esters of, 137-38
- phosphatides, 431-32
- phosphorylation of, 76
- stereochemistry of, 136-37
- Inositol phosphate cytidine triphosphate and biosynthesis of, 86, 372-73, 431
- dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cyclization of, 138-39
- Inositol phosphate acetyl choline and biosynthesis of, 431
- biosynthesis of, 86
- phospholipase B activation of, 431
- Insulin biochemistry of, 568-70
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 329-33
- cell permeability and, 330-31
- chromatography of, 46
- 6-deoxy-6-fluoroglucose uptake and, 331
- 2-deoxyglucose uptake and, 331
- deuterium exchange and, 160
- estrogen and, 338-39
- growth hormone and, 337-38
- hexokinase and, 329
- ionic ratios and, 332
- isolation of, 568
- liver metabolism and, 332-33
- mode of action of, 329-30, 569-70
- pentose phosphate pathway, 329-30
- pinocytosis, 331
- structure of, 568-69
- sulphydryl compounds and, 332
- triphosphopyridine nucleotide system and, 329-30
- ultraviolet spectroscopy and, 162-65
- Insulinase characterization of, 569
- Interferon influenza virus and, 486

- Intermedins**
 biochemistry of, 553-57
 biological effects of, 550
 isolation of, 553-54
 structure of, 554
Interstitial cell-stimulating hormone
 biochemistry of, 564-65
Intrinsic factor
 vitamin B₁₂ absorption and, 438
Invertase
 transglycosidation reaction of, 301-2
Iodine
 elimination of
 in rat, 234
Ionization
 heat of, 26
Irradiation
 antibody formation and, 621-22
Isoantibodies
 definition of, 619
Iso citrate
 aconitase and, 29
 configuration of, 29
 oxidation of, 16
Iso citric dehydrogenase
 properties of, 670
Iso citritase
 action in molds, 207
 activity of, 318
 distribution of, 290
Iso cytidine
 acid hydrolysis of, 464
Iso leucine
 activation of, 525
 biosynthesis of
 from α -aceto- α -hydroxybutyrate, 220
 from acetyl ethyl carbinol and, 220-21
 metabolism of, 220-22
Iso maltose
 synthesis of, 111-12
Iso merization
 of carbohydrates, 27
 of indolyl pyruvate, 22
 of maleyl acetoacetate, 22
 of β -methyl aspartate, 22
 of methyl malonate, 22
Iso mytilitol
 as inositol antagonist, 140
Iso niazid
 effect on vitamin B₆, 241-42
Iso pentenyl pyrophosphate
 active isoprene unit, 98
 biosynthesis of, 79
Iso prene
 activation of, 98
Iso propanol
 ficin activity and 60
Iso propylidene
 inositol derivative, 136-37
Iso pyridoxal
 vitamin-B₆ metabolism and, 422
Isotopic exchanges
 enzyme action and, 33-35
Isozyme
 definition of, 669
J
Jaundice
 dihydroxy bile acids and, 637-39
 serum transaminase levels in, 243
 trihydroxy bile acids in, 637-39
K
Kanamycin
 structure of, 115
Keratin
 deuterium exchange and, 162
 α -Keto acid oxidation
 coenzyme A and, 314-15
 lipoid acid and, 314-15
Ketone bodies
 formation of, 263
 liver excretion of, 263
2-Keto-3-deoxyheptonic acid
 biosynthesis of, 308
 shikimic acid synthesis from, 321
L-2-Keto-4,5-dihydroxy valeric acid
 biosynthesis from L-arabinose, 308
2-Ketogluconate
 metabolism of, 324
 α -Ketoglutarate
 γ -aminobutyrate reaction with, 315
 oxidation of, 314-15
3-Keto-L-gulonic acid
 metabolism of, 415
2-Keto-L-gulonolactone
 ascorbic acid synthesis and, 414-15
 α -Ketoisovaleric acid
 valine metabolism and, 221
Ketoprolin
 hydroxyproline and, 228
 metabolism of, 228
Keturonic reductase
 action of, 321-22
Kidney
 tricarboxylic acid cycle in, 313-14
Kidney beans
 cysteine derivatives in, 226
Kinases
 see Phosphotransferases
Kinetics
 enzyme mechanisms and, 35-37
 historical development of, 35
 Koenigs-Knorr reaction
 improvements in, 118
Kojibiose
 synthesis of, 118
Kwashiorkor
 amino acid levels in blood, 244
Kynureninase
 vitamin B₆ and, 422
Kynurenine
 tryptophan metabolism and, 236-37
 urine and derivatives of, 424-25
Kynurenine hydroxylase
 properties of, 681
L
Laccase
 copper valence changes in, 32
Lactation
 glucose oxidation during, 319
Lactic acid
 epinephrine and metabolism of, 336
 glycerol-1-phosphate cycle and, 677
 metabolism of, 317
Lactic dehydrogenase
 distribution of, 313, 669
 kinetics of, 30
 properties of, 670
Lactonase
 action of, 323
Lactose
 biosynthesis of, 118, 300
Laminaribiose
 synthesis of, 118
Laminarin
 hydrolysis of, 113
 structure of, 124
Lanosterol
 formation of, 27
Lanthionine-S-oxide
 β -elimination reaction of, 192
Lathyrism
 β -aminopropionitrile and, 247
Lecithin
 biosynthesis of, 85
 fatty acids of, 661
 in influenza virus, 485
 phospholipase action on, 141, 432
Lectins
 agglutination and, 629
Leucine
 analogues of, 202, 221
 carotene biosynthesis and, 221
 feline formation from, 226
 metabolism of, 220-22
 mevalonic acid biosynthesis and, 221

- new natural derivatives of, 197
 - Leukemia**
 - causes of, 588-89
 - nucleic acids and, 588
 - polyoma virus and, 588
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 440
 - Levans**
 - enzymology of, 105
 - Lignin**
 - biosynthesis of, 231
 - cinnamic acid and synthesis of, 231
 - tyrosine and biosynthesis of, 231
 - Linoleic acid**
 - metabolism of, 278
 - Linolenic acid**
 - metabolism of, 280
 - Lipid**
 - alanine and biosynthesis of, 210
 - chemistry of
 - review on, 261
 - gas chromatography of, 659-62
 - metabolism of, 261-94
 - of nervous tissue
 - chemistry of, 365-68
 - metabolism of, 368-74
 - neurochemistry and, 365-74
 - physiological problems of
 - review of, 261
 - in Rous sarcoma virus, 487
 - sulfurylation of, 357
 - tetanus toxin and, 144
 - vitamin B₁₂ and metabolism of, 440-41
 - Lipogenin**
 - fatty acid synthesis and, 289
 - Lipoic acid**
 - α -keto acid oxidation and, 314-15
 - review of, 347
 - role of, 22
 - vitamin-C activity of, 419-20
 - Lipoic dehydrogenase**
 - action of, 687
 - Lipopolysaccharides**
 - of bacteria, 146
 - fever induction by, 146
 - Liver**
 - α -factor 3 and necrosis of, 395
 - fatty acid oxidation in, 266-67
 - fluocoe metabolism in, 682-83
 - hyperglycemia in, 304
 - insulin effect in
 - on metabolism, 332-33
 - ketone substance excretion by, 263
 - necrosis of, 391-92, 394
 - oxalacetate in, 333
 - oxidative phosphorylation in, 266-67
 - Livestock**
 - nutrition of, 399-406
 - Lombricine**
 - isolation of, 194
 - D-serine in, 208
 - Lycorine**
 - ascorbic acid synthesis and, 416
 - Lymphomatosi**
 - virus of, 585
 - D-Lysergic acid diethylamide**
 - intermedin secretion and, 556
 - Lysine**
 - effect of radiation on, 193
 - metabolism of, 219-20
 - in bacteria, 219-20
 - diaminopimelic acid and, 219-20
 - melanine and, 220
 - pipecolic acid formation from, 220
 - racemization of, 220
 - penicillin and absorption of, 406
 - triglyceride hydrolysis by, 193
 - Lysogeny**
 - deoxyribonucleic acids and, 508
 - Lysolecithin**
 - solubilization of brain homogenates, 374, 385
 - Lysophosphatides**
 - plasmalogen metabolism and, 371
 - Lysozyme**
 - acyl shift in, 152
 - amino acid sequence in, 24, 170-71
 - in bacteriophage, 492
 - peptide bond cleavage in, 153-54
 - structure of, 170-71
- M**
- Magnesium**
 - clinical importance, 646
 - deficiency in animals, 644-45
 - deficiency in man, 645-56
 - deoxyribonucleic acids
 - binding of, 470
 - metabolism of, 642-48
 - analytical methods, 642-43
 - excretion of, 643-44
 - radioactive isotope studies, 643
 - oxidative phosphorylation and, 695-96
 - serum levels of, 645
 - Maleylacetoacetate**
 - isomerization of, 22
 - Malic acid**
 - biosynthesis of, 326
 - excretion of, 313-14
 - metabolism of, 316
 - reabsorption of, 313-14
 - Malic dehydrogenase**
 - properties of, 670
 - Malic enzyme**
 - biotin and, 430
 - carbon dioxide fixation and, 325
 - mechanism of, 17
 - properties of, 681
 - Malic synthetase**
 - assay method for, 91
 - Malnutrition**
 - amino acid blood levels in, 244
 - selenium and, 391-94
 - Malondialdehyde**
 - oxidation of, 110-11
 - Malonic acid**
 - coenzyme A and, 275
 - metabolism of, 275, 316
 - Malonic semialdehyde**
 - β -alanine biosynthesis from, 210
 - metabolism of, 275
 - Malonyl coenzyme A**
 - fatty acid biosynthesis and, 285-86
 - Maltodextrins**
 - disproportion of, 90
 - Mammary gland**
 - glucose metabolism in, 683
 - Mannitol**
 - biosynthesis of, 307
 - C-[¹⁴C] Mannitol**
 - synthesis of, 114
 - Mannose**
 - in phosphatidyl inositol derivative, 141-42
 - Marchi reaction**
 - chemical basis of, 368
 - Marfan's syndrome**
 - hydroxyproline peptides in urine and, 247
 - Mass spectroscopy**
 - of peptides, 183-84
 - Melanoma**
 - tyrosine metabolism and, 247
 - Melanophore-stimulating hormones**
 - isolation of, 198
 - synthesis of, 198
 - see Intermedins
 - Meiotic acid**
 - biosynthesis of, 230
 - Menadione (Vitamin K₃)**
 - oxidation of, 691
 - Mental deficiency**
 - argininosuccinate excretion and, 376
 - Mercaptalbumin**
 - dimerization of, 158
 - 6-Mercaptopurine**
 - adenylic acid biosynthesis

- and, 592
- adenylosuccinate metabo-
lism and, 592
- anticancer agent, 590-92
- immunological unrespon-
siveness and, 623
- Mesaconic acid**
biosynthesis of, 211
- L-glutamate and synthesis
of, 211
- Metabolic pools**
and protein biosynthesis,
532-33
- Metal ions**
deoxyribonucleic acids
and, 470
- glutamine synthetase and,
214
- insulin effect on, 332
- and nucleic acids, 469-71
- peptide complexes of, 193
- Methane**
bacterial oxidation of,
266
- Methionine**
alkylation of, 168-69
- biosynthesis from sulfide,
352
- formiminoglutamic acid
metabolism and, 445
- incorporation into brain
protein, 375
- metabolism of, 224-25
- review of, 347
- vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis
and, 437
- 2-Methyladenine
in ribonucleic acids, 460
- α -Methyl- β -alanine
absolute configuration of,
195
- 2-Methylamino-6-hydroxy-
purine
in ribonucleic acids, 460
- 6-Methylaminopurine
in bacteriophage T2, 490
- in ribonucleic acids, 460
- β -Methylaspartic acid
enzymatic resolution of,
192
- isomerization of, 22
- vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis
of, 440
- Methylation**
of catechols, 225, 234
- of cephalin, 209
- Methylcholanthrene**
sarcoma induction by, 580
- β -Methyl crotonate
metabolism of, 273-74
- β -Methylcrotonyl coenzyme
A
biotin and carboxylation
of, 273
- β -Methylcrotonyl coenzyme
A carboxylase
biotin and mechanism of,
- 428
- S-Methylcysteine**
occurrence of, 226
- S-Methylcysteine sulfoxide**
isolation of, 194
- 2-Methyl-diaminopurine
anticancer agent, 593-94
- N-Methyl-formamide**
antimetabolite activity of,
598
- Methyl-glucopyranoside**
periodate oxidation of,
107
- Methyl glutaconase**
action of, 273
- 1-Methylguanine
in ribonucleic acids, 460
- Methylhistidinuria**
vitamin E and, 230
- Methylmalonate**
isomerization of, 22
- metabolism of, 267-68
- succinate and, 267-68
- O-Methylperase**
substrates of, 234
- N-Methyl-4-pyridone-5-**
carboxamide
metabolite of nicotinic
acid, 426
- Methylribofuranoside-2,3**
cyclic phosphate
pancreatic ribonuclease
and, 454
- 2'- (or 3') O-Methylribose
from ribonucleic acids,
469
- Methylthioadenosine**
formation of, 224-25
- Methyl transfer**
S-adenosylmethionine and,
93
- Methyltransferase**
biochemistry of, 93
- specificities of, 93
- Methylviologen**
sulfate reduction and, 349-
51
- Mevalonic acid**
biosynthesis of, 274
- as carotene precursor, 221
- coenzyme Q biosynthesis
and, 398-99
- felinine formation from,
226
- incorporation into brain,
373-74
- leucine and synthesis of,
221
- phosphorylation of, 78
- squalene biosynthesis from,
27
- Micrococcal nuclease**
purification and specificity
of, 458-60
- Microorganisms**
acetylenic acids in, 276-
77
- 6-O-acetyl-D-glucose in,
113
- D-alanine in, 209
- carbon dioxide fixation in
325-26
- cellobiose phosphorylase
in, 90
- coenzyme A biosynthesis
in, 448-49
- cord factor in, 133-34
- disaccharide metabolism
in, 321
- endopeptidases of, 66-67
- endotoxin lipopolysaccha-
rides of, 113
- exopeptidases of, 67
- fatty acid metabolism in,
265-66
- folic acid biosynthesis in,
442
- glutamate metabolism by,
213
- glycolipids of, 146
- hydrocarbon oxidation by,
265-66
- immunopolysaccharides of,
610
- induction and repression
in, 540-42
- intestinal metabolism of,
213
- lipopolysaccharide in, 146
- lysine metabolism in, 219-
20
- methane oxidation by, 266
- nicotinic acid metabolism
in, 426
- photosynthesis in, 263-64
- polyesters in, 264-65
- propionic acid metabolism
in, 270-71
- proteinases of, 66-67
- riboflavin metabolism in,
446
- sulfate reduction in, 349-
50
- sulfite reduction in, 351
- thiamine biosynthesis in,
447
- thiosulfate reduction by,
351-52
- unsaturated fatty acid bio-
synthesis in, 281-82
- vitamin B₆ inhibitors and,
421-22
- vitamin B₁₂ assay with,
437
- Microsomes**
biological oxidations in,
697-98
- diphosphopyridine nucleo-
tide oxidation in, 697-
98
- oxidation in, 697-98
- protein biosynthesis in,
536
- Milk**

- human
 - fatty acids of, 660
 - Mitochondria**
 - acetacetate oxidation of, 263
 - biological oxidations in, 684-87
 - cytochrome-c synthesis and, 537
 - protein biosynthesis in, 537
 - pyridine nucleotide content of, 672-73
 - vitamin B₁₂ effect on, 441
 - Mitochrome**
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 696
 - Mitomycin**
 - deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 507
 - effect in phage-infected cells, 496
 - Model substrate reactions**
 - amino acid catalysis of, 193
 - Molds**
 - isocitritase in, 207
 - Molluscs**
 - glycosulfatase of, 361
 - hypotaureine in, 226
 - Monamine oxidase**
 - characteristics of, 240
 - substrates for, 233
 - Monosaccharides**
 - chemistry of, 113-14
 - Mouse milk tumor virus**
 - properties of, 488
 - Mucopolysaccharide**
 - glucose metabolism and, 298
 - metabolism of, 298-99
 - sulfurylation of, 355
 - Mucopolysaccharide sulfatases**
 - biochemistry of, 360
 - Mumps virus**
 - hemolysin in, 486-87
 - Mung bean**
 - sugars of, 113-14
 - Muscle**
 - etiology of diseases of, 392-93
 - Mushroom**
 - toxic peptides of, 196-97
 - Mutation**
 - 2-aminopurine and, 515
 - biochemistry of, 514-16
 - 5-bromouracil and, 515
 - and protein biosynthesis, 538-39
 - ribonucleic acids and, 518-19
 - Mycobacterium tuberculosis**
 - glycolipids of, 133-34
 - Mycolic acids**
 - in cord factor, 134
 - Myelin**
 - biosynthesis of, 368-69
 - neurokeratin of, 367-68
 - vitamin B₁₂ effect on, 441
 - Myeloblastosis**
 - virus of, 585
 - Myocardial infarction**
 - serum transaminase levels in, 243
 - Myoglobin**
 - deuterium exchange and, 160
 - x-ray diffraction studies on, 166
 - Myosin**
 - reaction with water, 32
 - Myrosulfatase**
 - biochemistry of, 361
 - Myxoviruses**
 - structure and properties of, 484-87
- N
- Necrosamine**
 - structure of, 146
 - Nemotinic acid**
 - biosynthesis of, 276
 - Neo-chymotrypsins**
 - formation of, 54
 - Neomycin**
 - structure of, 115
 - Nervous tissue**
 - acetate metabolism in, 372
 - cholesterol in, 368-69
 - cholinesterases in, 381-86
 - copper in, 376-79
 - esterases of, 381-86
 - fatty acids of, 367
 - inositides in, 368
 - lipids in, 365-74
 - plasmalogens in, 365-66
 - proteins in, 374-76
 - proteolipids in, 367-68
 - sphingolipids of, 366-67
 - Neural hormone**
 - biochemistry of, 547
 - Neuraminic acid**
 - of cerebrospinal fluid, 380
 - in gangliosides, 367
 - structure of, 115
 - Neuraminidase**
 - in influenza virus, 486
 - properties and action of, 303
 - Neurochemistry**
 - of cerebrospinal fluid, 379-81
 - cholinesterases and, 381-86
 - copper metabolism and, 376-79
 - esterases and, 381-86
 - lipids and, 365-74
 - proteins and, 374-76
 - recent developments of, 365-90
 - Neurohypophyseal hormones**
 - biochemistry of, 548-53
 - Neurokeratin**
 - histochemical studies of, 367-68
 - of myelin, 367-68
 - Niacin**
 - biosynthesis of, 238
 - see Nicotinic acid
 - Nicotinamidase**
 - purification of, 426
 - Nicotinamide**
 - adenine biosynthesis and, 208
 - diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthesis and, 425
 - ethylene oxide reaction with, 427
 - Nicotinamide-N-oxide**
 - biological role of, 426
 - Nicotinic acid**
 - biochemistry of, 424-27
 - diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 425-26
 - 3-hydroxyanthranilate conversion to, 424
 - metabolism of, 237, 426-27
 - N-methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide and metabolism of, 426
 - microorganisms and metabolism of, 426
 - tryptophan metabolism and, 235-38, 424-25
 - Nigerose**
 - synthesis of, 118
 - p-Nitrophenol ester**
 - chymotrypsin hydrolysis of, 37
 - p-Nitrophenylacetate**
 - histidine hydrolysis of, 193
 - p-Nitrophenyl- α -(4-imidazolyl) butyrate**
 - as a model for proteolytic mechanism, 58
 - p-Nitrophenyl phosphate**
 - enzymatic hydrolysis of, 208
 - p-Nitrophenyl sulfate**
 - sulfate reduction and, 349-50
 - Nitrous acid**
 - and mutations, 515-16
 - ribonucleic acids reaction with, 518-19
 - virus**
 - action in, 478-79
 - Norepinephrine**
 - biosynthesis of, 233
 - Norieucine**
 - incorporation into protein, 534
 - Noviose**
 - structure of, 114
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum**

- of 5-ribosyluracil, 461
and pyrazolylalanine structure, 194
- Nucleases**
micrococcal, 458-60
ribonucleases, 453-58
- Nucleic acid**
biosynthesis of
 in amoeba, 510-11
charges on, 470
chemical hydrolysis of, 467-69
 cistron content of, 504
interactions with ions, 469-71
leukemia and, 568
micrococcal nuclease and, 458-60
minor constituents of, 460-63
nucleoside hydrolysis and, 463-64
protonation of, 464-66
recent developments concerning, 453-74
regulation of synthesis, 224
ribonucleases, 453-58
sequence determination in, 460
synthesis of, 82
- Nucleolus**
ribonucleic acids synthesis and, 510
- Nucleoside phosphorylase**
tumor drug resistance and, 591
- Nucleosides**
hydrolysis of, 463-64
- Nucleotides**
interconversions of, 74
terminal, 527
- Nucleotide pyrophosphorylase**
tumor drug resistance and, 590-91
- Nucleus**
histones of, 512
- Nutrition**
animal diseases and, 406-7
benzoquinones and, 398-99
of livestock and poultry, 399-406
recent developments in, 391-412
selenium and, 391-98
vitamin E and, 391-98
- O**
- Odysiac acid**
metabolism of, 276
- Oleic acid**
biosynthesis of, 278, 280-82
- Oligosaccharides**
biochemistry of, 117-21
- biosynthesis of, 120-21
of galactose, 119
nomenclature of, 105
occurrence of, 119-20
preparation of, 111-12
raffinose in, 119
synthesis of, 118-19
- Ommochrome pigments**
composition of, 238
- Optical rotation**
of collagen, 155-56
of fibrous proteins, 155
of gelatin, 155-56
of globular proteins, 156
of poly-L-glutamic acid, 154
of polypeptides, 154-55
protein structure and, 154-59
- Organophosphorous compounds**
chymotrypsin reaction with, 56
- Orinase**
mode of action, 335
- Ornithine**
synthesis of, 187
- Ornithine transcarbamylase**
biotin and synthesis of, 224
properties of, 223-24
- Orotidine**
6-azauracil antagonism, 595-96
- Osazone**
mechanism of formation, 114
- Oscarosides**
isolation of, 135
- Oxalacetate**
in diabetic livers, 333
glyoxylate reaction with, 315
reactive tautomer, 91
tautomeric forms of, 315
- Oxalacetate carboxylase**
biotin and, 20
- Oxalacetic decarboxylase**
biotin and, 430
carbon dioxide fixation and, 325
- Oxalic acid**
coenzyme A and, 275
metabolism of, 275
fungus and, 275
thiamine pyrophosphate and, 275
- Oxalsuccinate**
decarboxylation of, 16
- Oxazolidones**
peptide synthesis and, 190
- Oxazolines**
acyl shift and, 152
- Oxidases**
mixed function
properties of, 681
- Oxidation**
of agmatine, 230
- of γ -aminobutyrate, 217
of cadaverine, 230
of carbohydrates, 106-11
of citrate, 16
of cystine, 192
of 2-deoxy-D-glucose, 324
of 2-deoxysugars, 107
of fatty acid, 261-67
of fructose, 106
of glucose-6-phosphate, 319
of β -hydroxybutyrate, 263
of α -ketoglutarate and, 314-15
of malondialdehyde, 110-11
of menadione, 691
of penicillin acid, 220
of putrescine, 230
of pyruvate, 314-15
of spermidine, 230
of spermine, 230
of succinate, 688-90
see also Biological oxidation
see also Periodate oxidation
see also Photo-oxidation
- α -Oxidation**
of fatty acids, 267
- β -Oxidation**
of fatty acids, 261-62
reversal of, 282
- Oxidative enzymes**
free radicals and, 32
- Oxidative phosphorylation**
adenosine diphosphate and, 696-97
adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange and, 34
adenosine triphosphate and, 679
adenosine triphosphate labeling during, 29
albumin effect on, 696
biochemistry of, 694-97
coenzyme A and, 449
coupling and uncoupling of, 696
dinitrophenol and, 697
magnesium and, 695-96
mechanism of, 696-97
mitochrome and, 696
respiratory control and, 694-95
uncoupling in cold-fastened rat liver, 266-67
- Oximes**
antidote for anti-cholinesterases, 384
- Oxybiotin**
activity of, 429
- Oxygen**
hydroxylation by, 29
- Oxytocin**
activity of, 550-53
analogues of, 550-51

biochemistry of, 548-53
chemical synthesis of,
197-98
comparative biochemistry
of, 197
isolation and purification
of, 548-49
metabolism of, 552
structure of, 549-50
synthesis of analogues of,
200-1
Oxytocinase
action of, 552

P

Pachyman
from fungus, 124-25
Palmitoyl coenzyme A
reductase
properties of, 681
Pancreas
ribonuclease of, 453
Pancreatic hormones
biochemistry of, 568-70
Pancreatic juice
cystine incorporation into,
46-47
fractionation and composi-
tion of, 46-47
Pankrin and pankrinogen
elastase and, 47
Pantothenic acid
ascorbic acid biosynthesis
and, 448
biochemistry of, 448-49
coenzyme A synthesis and,
448-49
deficiency symptoms, 449
Papain
active fragments of, 63
amino acid sequence stud-
ies of, 171
denaturation, 63, 172
guanidinated mercuric
derivative, 63
kinetics of, 59-61
mechanism of action, 61,
172
pH and activity of, 60
primary structure of, 62-
63
purification of, 59
structure of, 171-72
thiol-ester intermediate,
61
thiol-ester linkage in, 24
urea inactivation of, 23
Papilloma virus
dimensions of, 488
Parapepsins
gastric relation to, 174
Pasteur effect
phenomena of, 310-12
Pectins
metabolism of, 299
Penicillamine

glutathione and, 201
Penicillin
analogues of, 199-200
lysine absorption and,
406
synthesis of, 196
thiamine deficiency and,
447
Penicillinase
8-azaguanine and synthesis
of, 539
Pentose phosphate pathway
biochemistry of, 318-20
insulin effect on, 329-30
Pentoses
biosynthesis of, 308-9
hexoses conversion to, 308
metabolism of, 307-8
Pepsin
activity of, 64
amino acid composition of,
172-73
assay methods, 64
denaturation of, 173
homogeneity of, 173-74
structure of, 64, 172-74
transpeptidation activity
of, 172-73
ultraviolet spectroscopy
and, 164
Peptide bond
acyl shift and, 152
boron trifluoride cleavage
of, 153-54
N-bromosuccinimide
cleavage of, 153
carbonyl diimidazole and
synthesis of, 189
deuterium exchange and,
160-61
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
and synthesis of, 190
ethoxyethyne and synthesis
of, 191
oxazolidones and synthesis
of, 190
reactions involving, 152-
54
synthesis and, 229
Peptide hormones
isolation and purification
of, 199
Peptides
analogues of, 199-201
chemistry of, 183-206
cyclization of, 191
in enzymes, 56
growth-promoting proper-
ties of, 199
infrared spectroscopy and,
194
mass spectroscopy and,
183-84
metal ion complexes of,
193
new naturally occurring,
195-99

reactions of, 192-94
sequential analysis of,
183-85
synthesis of, 187-91
toxic, 196-97
Periodate oxidation
of arsenite, 106-7
of ascarylese, 113
of carbohydrate, 106-11
of 2-deoxysugars, 107
of fructose, 106
of glucose-6-phosphate,
107
of inositol, 432
of methyl-glucopyranoside,
107
of polyols, 106
of triol group, 106
Peroxidation
of fatty acids, 267
Phage
see Bacteriophage
Phalloidin
constitution of, 197
Phenols
sulfurylation of, 353-54
Phenylalanine
biosynthesis from glucose,
320-21
hydroxylation of, 21
O-hydroxyphenylacetate
biosynthesis and, 232
metabolism of, 230-32
as coumarin precursor,
230
oxidation to tyrosine,
231-32
phenylketonuria and,
245-46
phenyllactic acid and, 231
pteridines and, 231
Phenylalanine hydroxylase
properties of, 681
Phenylhydrazones
hydrogenation of, 116
Phenylketonuria
biochemical lesion in, 245-
46
O-hydroxyphenylacetic acid
and, 246
Phenyllactic acid
as phenylalanine precursor,
231
Phenylserine
biocynthesis of, 231
Phenylsulfate
biosynthesis of, 347-48
Phloretic acid
reaction with N-bromo-
succinimide, 185
Phosphagens
biosynthesis of, 222
Phosphatase
casein phosphate and, 29
phosphate incorporation
into, 30-31
Phosphate

- glutamine synthetase and, 31, 34
- Phosphate exchange
acetylcholine and, 373
- Phosphatides
in glycolipids, 136-42
- Phosphatidic acids
biosynthesis of, 77, 373
- inositol phosphatides and, 140-41
- Phosphatidopeptide
isolation of, 141
- sphingosine in, 141
- Phosphatidyl inositol
biosynthesis of, 139-40, 431
- cytidine nucleotide and
synthesis of, 139-40
- cytochrome oxidase activation by, 141
- derivatives of, 141-42
- glucose derivative of, 142
- glycerol phosphate and, 136
- mannose derivative of, 141-42
- structure of, 139
- Phosphatidyl serine
biosynthesis of, 208
- 3'-Phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulfate
reduction of, 349-50
- structure and synthesis of, 348
- sulfate transfer and, 353-57
- Phosphocreatine
effect on aerobic glycolysis, 309
- Phosphodiesterase
action on synthetic ribonucleic acid, 82
- Phosphoenolpyruvic acid
biosynthesis of, 77
- carboxylation of, 325
- metabolism of, 316
- Phosphoglucomutase
p³² incorporation into, 30
- 6-Phosphogluconic acid
carbon dioxide fixation and, 327
- 2-Phospho-D-glycerate
biosynthesis of, 76
- Phosphoglyceromutase
distribution of, 313
- mechanism of, 30
- Phosphoketolases
action of, 91
- fructose-6-phosphate metabolism and, 92
- Phospholipase
activation of, 141
- lecithin and, 141, 432
- Phospholipase A
action on brain, 385-86
- Phospholipase B
cardiolipin activation of, 141
- distribution of, 385
- inositol phosphate activation of, 141
- lecithin and, 432
- Phospholipids
labeling by methyl-C¹⁴
methionine, 209
- precursor of, 371-72
- secretory mechanism and, 141
- Phosphomutases
substrates of, 81
- 4-Phosphopantothencysteine
cytidine triphosphate and
biosynthesis of, 87
- Phosphoprotein
metabolism of
in brain, 375
- β -Phosphoribosylamine
 α -phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate and, 87
- α -Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate
 β -phosphoribosylamine and, 87
- Phosphorolysis
of citrulline, 223
- Phosphorylase
biochemistry of, 89-90
- carbonium ion and, 30
- corticotropin and, 559
- epinephrine effect on, 335-36
- glycogen biosynthesis and, 297
- pyridoxal phosphate and, 89
- Phosphorylation
of creatine, 222
- of 2-deoxyribose, 76
- of diglycerides, 77, 373
- of hydroxymethylcytosine
deoxynucleotide, 75
- of inositol, 76
- of mevalonic acid, 78
- of pyrazolopyrimidine, 595
- of tetrahydrofolic acid, 80
- O-Phosphoserine phosphatase
reaction catalyzed by, 208
- Phosphotransacetylase
isolation of, 90
- Phosphotransferase
adenosine nucleotide and, 74
- biochemistry of, 74-81
- for nucleotide interconversions, 74
- of phage-infected bacteria, 75
- Photo-oxidation
of chymotrypsin, 26
- of histidine, 26
- Photosynthesis
ascorbic acid role in, 418
- biochemistry of, 327-29
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 327-29
- 2-carboxy-4-ketopentol
diphosphate, 328
- erythrose-4-phosphate and, 328
- glucose metabolism and, 327
- glycolate and, 327-28
- β -hydroxybutyrate assimilation and, 264
- incorporation of tritiated
water and, 328
- in microorganism, 263-64
- salts and, 328-29
- Phrenosine
2-hydroxystearic acid in, 367
- Phytin
hydrolysis of, 137
- Phytoglycolipid
composition of, 144-45
- Phytosphingosine
composition of, 145
- Pinocytosis
insulin stimulation of, 331
- Pipecolic acid
lysine metabolism and, 220
- oxidation of, 220
- Pituitary gland
glucose metabolism in, 304
- Pituitary hormones
carbohydrate metabolism and, 337-38
- Placental hormones
biochemistry of, 566-68
- Plants
carbohydrates of, 105
- glycolipids of, 144-46
- isocitrate distribution
in, 290
- propionic acid metabolism
in, 270-71
- Plasma
amino acid levels in, 244
- Plasma lipids
gas chromatography of, 660
- Plasmalogens
instability of ether linkage of, 366
- lysophosphatides and, 371
- metabolism of, 371
- of nervous tissue, 365-66
- Plasmin
purification of, 48
- reaction of organophosphorous compounds with, 57
- specificity of, 54
- Plasminogen
purification of, 48
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide
immunological paralysis and, 622
- Poliovirus
x-ray diffraction study of, 487

- Polyacetylenic acids
in fungus, 276
- Polyadenylic acid
titration of, 470
- Poly-D, L-alanine
hydrogen bonding in, 160-81
hydrophobic bonds in, 161
- Polyalcohols
formation of, 108
- Polyamino acids
antigenicity of, 610-11
- Polyester
bacterial formation of, 264-65
- Poly-L-glutamic acid
optical rotatory properties of, 154
- Polymerization
of chymotrypsin, 50
of sucrose, 301
of xylose, 302
- Polynucleotide
chemical synthesis of, 456
micrococcal nuclease hydrolysis of, 458-59
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase
6-azauridine diphosphate inhibition of, 82
in human urine and sperm, 82
- Polyols
periodate oxidation of, 106
- Polyoma virus
cancer induction by, 586-88
- Polypeptides
optical rotatory properties of, 154-55
- Polyploidy
nucleic acid content and, 512-13
- Polyribosephosphate
ribonuclease hydrolysis of, 455
- Polyribothymidylic acid
ribonuclease degradation of, 456
- Polysaccharides
formation of, 111
immunochemistry of, 609-10
metabolism of, 295-99
structure of, 105
- Polyunsaturated fatty acids
metabolism of, 277-82
- Polyuridylic acid
titration of, 470
- Porphobilinogen
vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis and, 437-38
- Poultry
nutrition of, 399-406
- Precipitin reaction
of antibodies, 614-15
- Precorticotropin
characterization of, 559
- Pregnant mare serum gonadotropin
biochemistry of, 567
- Proflavin
mutations and, 515
- Prolactin
biochemistry of, 563-64
biological effects of, 564
purification of, 563-64
structure of, 564
- Proline
hydroxylation of, 226
metabolism of, 226-28
- Properdin
antibodies and, 630
- Propionic acid
in bacteria, 270-71
coenzyme A and, 267-72
metabolism of, 267-75, 277
in plants, 270
- Protein
acyl shift in, 152
antigenicity of, 610
of bacteriophage T2, 490
of bushy stunt virus, 484
denaturation of, 63, 172
deuterium exchange in, 159
dilatometry of, 159
dissociation constants of, 26
disulfide bonds in, 165-66
p-fluorophenylalanine incorporation into, 534
glutamine incorporation into, 529
glutathione and synthesis of, 531
groups in
heat of ionization of, 26
 α -helix in, 154
hormones, 547-76
irradiation of, 193
or nervous tissue, 374-76
norleucine incorporation into, 534
optical rotation of, 154-59
primary structure of, 152-54
quaternary structure of, 166-67
secondary structure of, 154-65
structure of, 23, 151-82
cysteine and, 165-66
effect of solvent on, 157
levels of, 151
see also individual proteins
synthesis of
see Protein biosynthesis
tertiary structure of, 165-66
thienylalanine incorporation into, 534
of tobacco mosaic virus, 482-84
ultraviolet spectroscopy of, 162-65
x-ray diffraction studies of, 166
- Proteinases
of microorganisms, 66-67
see also Proteolytic enzymes
- Protein biosynthesis
acceptor ribonucleic acids and, 529-31
amino acid activation and, 525-26
amino acid analogues and, 533-35
amino acid binding to ribonucleic acids and, 526-27
amino acid incorporation and, 531-32
amino acid specificity and, 527-28
amino acid transfer to ribonucleic acids, 526-29
8-azaguanine inhibition of, 593
by genes, 537-38
induction and repression of, 540-42
last steps of, 535-38
metabolic pools and, 532-33
mutations and, 538-39
non-genetic structural changes and, 539-40
nucleic acid coding and, 509-10
in phage-infected cells, 497
properties of soluble ribonucleic acids and, 528
recent developments in, 525-46
vitamin B₁₂ effect on, 441
- Proteolipids
in nervous tissue, 367-68
salt linkages in, 367
- Proteolytic enzymes
biochemistry of, 45-72
classification of, 45
of gastric juice, 65
in mammalian tissues, 66
in microorganisms, 66
pepsin, 64
rennin, 64-65
- Prothrombin
activity of, 55
purification of, 46
- Protonation
of adenine, 464-65
- Protozoa
starch metabolism in, 296
- Pruritus
bile acids and, 639
- Pseudocholinesterase

- brain distribution of, 382
 di-isopropylfluorophosphate and, 56, 383
Pseudouridine
 see 5-Ribosyluracil
Psicofuranine
 as anticancer agent, 595
Psittacosis
 viruses and, 475
Pteridines
 biosynthesis of, 446
 phenylalanine oxidation and, 231
Purine
 nucleosides and nucleotides of, 595
 folic acid and biosynthesis of, 444
 histidine as precursor of, 228
 protonation of, 464-65
Puromycin
 sugar component of, 115
Putrescine
 in bacteriophage T2, 490
 oxidation of, 230
Pyrazolopyrimidines
 enzymatic phosphorylation of, 595
Pyrazolyl alanine
 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of, 194
 structure of, 194
Pyruvic acid
 vitamin B₆ metabolism and, 422
Pyridine nucleotide
 in mitochondria, 672-73
 reduction of, 20
 tissue content of, 672-73
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
 assay for, 427
Pyridoxal
 metabolism of, 422-23
 see also Vitamin B₆
Pyridoxal phosphate
 aminotransferases and, 95
 azaserine and synthesis of, 600-1
 dihydrosphingosine synthesis requirement for, 98
 potato phosphorylase and, 89
 role of, 21
 transamination and, 241
 see also Vitamin B₆
Pyridoxal phosphokinase
 brain metabolism and, 420-21
Pyridoxamine
 metabolism of, 422-23
4-Pyridoxic acid
 assay for
 in urine, 422
5-Pyridoxic acid
 for gas chromatography, 654
Raffinose
 oligosaccharides containing, 119
Raney nickel
 dialdehyde reduction by, 108
Reagents
 and allergy, 617-18
Reduction
 of adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate, 350
 of dialdehydes, 108
 of dihydrofolic acid, 443
 of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 20
 of disulfide bonds, 168-69
 of glycine, 207
 of 3-phosphoadenoside-5'-phosphosulfate, 349-50
 of pyridine nucleotides, 20
 of ribonuclease, 168-69
 sodium borohydride and, 168-69
 of sulfate, 349-53
 of sulfite, 351
 of thiosulfate, 351-52
 of triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 20
 see also Hydrogenation
Rennin
 purification of, 64-65
Respiration
 control of, 694-95
Respiratory chain
 biological oxidations in, 687-94
 cytochromes of, 687-91
 electron pathway in, 688-90
 ubiquinone-coenzyme Q in, 692-94
 vitamin E in, 692
 vitamin K in, 691-92
Reticulocytes
 protein biosynthesis in, 530
Rhamnolipid
 bacteriostatic activity of, 133
 biosynthesis of, 133
 structure of, 132-33
L-Rhamnose
 biosynthesis of, 114, 133, 309
 dialdehyde of, 107
 in rhamnolipid, 132-33
Ribitol
 metabolism of, 308
Ribitol dehydrogenase
 kinetics of, 36
Ribitol phosphate
 polymers of
 in cell walls, 209
Ribopurymidine acid
 ribonuclease action on, 456
Riboflavin
 biochemistry of, 446-47

vitamin B₆ metabolism and, 422
Pyridoxine
 arachidonic acid synthesis and, 279
 metabolism of, 422-23
Pyrimethane
 folic acid metabolism and, 445
Pyrimidine
 analogues of
 and β -galactosidase biosynthesis, 539-40
 protonation of, 464-65
Pyrrrolidine
 γ -aminobutyric acid synthesis from, 218
Pyrophosphorylases
 biochemistry of, 81-87
 tumor drug resistance and, 590-91
Pyruvate kinase
 glycogen synthesis and, 77
 substrates for, 76-77
Pyruvic acid
 as alanine precursor, 209
 biotin and metabolism of, 429
 carboxylation of, 327
 decarboxylation of, 21
 diaminopimelic acid synthesis, 219
 dismutation of, 316
 glycerol-1-phosphate cycle and, 677
 oxidation of, 314-15
 thiamine and decarboxylation of, 448
Pyruvic kinase
 fluorokinase and, 16, 268-69

Q

Q-enzyme
 amylopectin synthesis by, 123
Quinoline
 metabolism of, 237
Quinone
 glycine reductase and, 207

R

Racemization
 of amino acids, 191-92
 of β -hydroxybutyrate, 262
 of lysine, 220
 of serine, 192
 of threonine, 192
Radiation
 lysine and, 193
 protein and, 193
Radioactive materials
 gas chromatography of, 657-58
Radio frequency detector

- biosynthesis of, 446
- 6, 7-dimethyl-8-ribityl-
lumazine and synthesis
of, 446
- metabolism of, 446
- microorganism and meta-
bolism of, 446
- oxidative phosphorylation
and deficiency of, 405
- tryptophan metabolism
and, 446
- Ribonuclease**
- acyl shift in, 152
- alkylation of, 26, 168
- amino acid sequence in,
167-69
- antigenic activity of, 170
- of *Aspergillus oryzae*, 457
- carboxymethylation of, 170
- comparative biochemistry
of, 169
- deuterium exchange and,
161
- diadenylic acid hydrolysis
by, 454-55
- dinucleotide hydrolysis by,
454-55
- disulfide bridges in, 168
- intracellular, 458
- of leaf, 458
- of pancreas, 453-57
- polysaccharide phosphatase hy-
drolysis by, 455
- polyribonucleoside acid
and, 456
- proteolytic digestion of,
168
- purification of, 456
- reactions catalyzed by,
453-58
- reduction of, 168-69
- ribosylpyrimidinic acid and,
456
- structural requirements
of substrates, 454
- structure of, 167-70
- subtilisin action on, 23,
169-70
- from taka-diastase, 457
- ultraviolet spectroscopy
of, 162-65
- virus digestion by, 476
- x-ray diffraction studies
on, 166
- Ribonucleic acids**
- alkaline hydrolysis of,
467-69
- 8-azaguanine incorporation
into, 592-93
- bismuth hydroxide hydroly-
sis of, 467-68
- chemical hydrolysis of,
467-69
- deoxyribonucleic acid and
synthesis of, 510-11
- dinucleoside monophos-
phate from 467-68
- genetic chemistry of, 517-
20
- hydrazinolysis of, 456
- hydroxylamine inactivation
of, 481-82
- of influenza virus, 486
- of microsomal fraction,
462
- minor constituents of,
460-63, 510
- mutations and, 514, 518-19
- soluble fraction
- L-alloisoleucine incorp-
oration into, 529
- amino acid transfer to,
526-29
- composition and proper-
ties of, 528
- cytidine triphosphate and
activation of, 527
- p-fluorophenylalanine
incorporation into, 529
- fractionation of, 528
- role in protein synthesis,
529-31
- terminal nucleotide
grouping of, 527
- trace components of, 462
- of tobacco mosaic virus
- nitrous acid mutations of,
478-79
- nucleotide sequence of,
479
- peptides in, 478-81
- physical properties of,
477
- structure of, 477-78
- tumors in phage-infected
cells, 496
- tumor viruses and, 585-89
- urea denaturation of, 457
- of viruses, 475-82
- from animals, 479-82
- criteria for infectivity
of, 476
- of hoof-and-mouth dis-
ease, 487
- hydroxylamine inactiva-
tion of, 481-82
- infectivity of, 517-18
- from plants, 479
- properties of, 476-82
- structure of, 520
- synthesis of, 519-20
- Ribonucleoproteins**
- protein biosynthesis and,
536
- Ribonucleoside triphosphates**
- deoxyribonucleic acid
incorporation of, 83
- as ribonucleic acid precu-
sors, 82
- Ribose**
- biosynthesis of, 308-9
- vitamin B₁₂ and metabo-
lism of, 442
- Ribosomes**
- protein biosynthesis and,
536
- Ribosylimidazoles**
- acid hydrolysis of, 464
- 5-Ribosyluracil
in ribonucleic acids, 510
- 5-Ribosyluracilphosphate
structure of, 461
- 5-Ribosyluracil-3'-phos-
phate ester
- ribonuclease hydrolysis
of, 455
- Ribulose diphosphate**
- dephosphorylation of, 328
- Rous sarcoma virus**
- lipids in, 487
- properties of, 585
- structure of, 487-88
- S**
- Salicin**
- biosynthesis of, 89
- Sarcoma**
- methylcholanthrene in-
duction of, 580
- Sarcosine**
- biosynthesis cofactor re-
quirements, 208
- dimethylglycine and syn-
thesis of, 208
- Sarin**
- antidote for, 384-85
- Scurvy**
- effect on tricarboxylic
acid cycle, 420
- Seaweed**
- carbohydrates in, 105
- Sebum**
- fatty acids of, 659-60
- Sedoheptulose-7-phosphate**
- adenosine and, 320
- biosynthesis of, 320
- Selenium**
- content of natural products,
395
- forms of
- biological activity of,
395-96
- nutritional role of, 391-98
- Sephadex**
- use of, 186
- Serine**
- active center of certain
proteinases, 45, 46-58
- acyl shift and, 152
- amino acids adjacent to,
24
- cystathionine formation
from, 225
- cysteine biosynthesis from,
352
- di-isopropylphosphoryl
derivative of, 24
- formic acid reaction with,
152-53
- as glucose precursor, 208

- glycine metabolism and, 208
metabolism of, 207-9
racemization of, 192
- D-Serine
in animal tissues, 208
in lombricine, 208
- Serine proteinases
isolation and purification, 46-48
model compounds and mechanism, 56-59
primary structure and chemical modification, 55
specificity and kinetics, 48-54
- Serotonin
carcinoid and, 248-49
glucuronide of, 240
metabolism of, 240
- Serum
amino acid levels of, 243-44
magnesium levels of, 645
transaminase levels of, 242-43
- Shikimic acid
as aromatic precursor, 230-31
biosynthesis of, 320-21
glucose metabolism and, 320-21
2-keto-3-deoxyheptonic acid and synthesis of, 321
- Sialic acids
structure of, 115
- Skatole
metabolism in sprue patients, 250
- Snake venom
phospholipase activity of, 385
- Sodium borohydride
dialdehyde reduction by, 108
ribonuclease reduction by, 168
- Somatotropin
biochemistry of, 561-63
biological effects of, 563
chemical properties of, 562-63
isolation of, 561
- D-Sorbitol
effect on vitamin B₁₂ absorption, 406, 439
metabolism of, 306-7
thiamine deficiency and, 447-48
- Spectroscopy
of albumin, 162-65
of amino acids, 194
of chymotrypsin, 164-65
of dinucleoside monophosphates, 468
of 5-hydroxymethyluracil, 461
of insulin, 162-65
of pepsin, 164
of peptides, 194
of proteins, 162-65
of ribonuclease, 162-65
- of trypsin, 165
of tryptophan, 163-64
of tyrosine, 162-65
of xanthine oxidase, 37
- Spermidine
in bacteriophage T2, 490
oxidation of, 230
- Spermine
oxidation of, 230
- Sphingolipid bases
gas chromatography of, 661-62
- Sphingolipids
heterogeneity of, 143
in nervous tissue, 366-67
- Sphingomyelin
biosynthesis of, 85
ceramide and biosynthesis of, 86
in influenza virus, 485
- Sphingosine
micro-assay of, 367
in phosphatidopeptide, 141
- Spinal cord
cholinesterases of, 382
- Sponge
taurobetaine in, 226
- "S" protein
protein synthesis and, 531
- Sprue
hydroxyskatole derivative in urine and, 250
skatole metabolism and, 250
- Squalene
biosynthesis of, 78, 98
cyclization of, 27
mevalonic acid and synthesis of, 27
- Starch
anaerobic synthesis of, 296
biosynthesis of, 87
carbon dioxide assimilation into, 296
chemistry of, 105
degradation of, 121-22
enzymology of, 105
metabolism of, 295-96
in protozoa, 296
- Stereochemistry
of inositol, 136-37
- Steroid hormones
carbohydrate metabolism and, 338-39
- Steroids
gas chromatography of, 665
hapten action of, 611
review on, 261
sulfurylation of, 97, 355
- Steroid sulfatases
biochemistry of, 360
- Sterol esters
fatty acids of, 660-61
- Sterols
gas chromatography of side chains, 665
- Stizolobic acid
isolation of, 194
- Strandin
carbohydrate incorporation into, 371
- Streptogenin
definition of, 199
- Stress
serum transaminase levels in, 243
- Subtilin A
composition of, 196
- Subtilisin
action on ribonuclease, 23, 169-70
purification of, 46
purity of, 48
- Succinic acid
decarboxylation of, 429
methyl malonate and, 267-68
oxidation of, 688-90
- Succinic semialdehyde
aldehyde dehydrogenase and, 216
analysis for, 216
metabolism of, 315
- Succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase
specificity of, 218
- Succinic thiokinase
oxygen exchange by, 34
- Succinyladenosine
isolation of, 463
- Sucrose
biosynthesis of, 90, 120
polymerization of, 301
- Sucrose phosphorylase
mechanism of, 20
- Sulfamates
biosynthesis of, 97, 354
- Sulfatases
biochemistry of, 357-61
in taka-diastase, 359
- Sulfate
activation of, 347-49
adenosine nucleoside phosphorylase inhibition and, 90
of cerobroside, 143
metabolism of, 347-64
methyl viologen and reduction of, 349-51
reduction of, 349-53
animal tissues and, 352-53
taurine biosynthesis from, 352-53
as terminal electron acceptor, 350
transfer of, 353-57
- Sulfatide
isolation of, 366
- Sulfhydryl group
insulin effect on, 332
role in protein, 26
of Rous sarcoma virus, 488
vitamin B₁₂ effect on, 441
- Sulfide
methionine synthesis and, 352
- Sulfite

- cytochrome-c₃ and re-
duction of, 351
- reduction of, 351-52
- sulfate reduction to, 349-50
- Sulfokinases
 biochemistry of, 353-57
- Sulfur compounds
 metabolism of, 347-64
- Sulfuryladienylate
 structure and synthesis of,
 348
- Sulfurylation
 of alcohols, 353
- of arylamines, 354-55
- of estrone, 355
- of lipids, 357
- of mucopolysaccharides,
 355-57
- of phenols, 353-54
- of steroids, 355
- Sulfuryltransferases
 biochemistry of, 97
- purification of, 96
- T
- Tadpole
 urea synthesis in, 223
- Taka-diestase
 ribonuclease of, 457
- sulfatase action of, 359
- D-Talose
 in hygromycin B, 114
- D-Tartaric acid
 amino acid racemates and,
 191-92
- Taurine
 biosynthesis of, 352-53
- cysteine and biosynthesis
 of, 226
- metabolism of, 225-26
- sulfate and synthesis of, 352-
 53
- Taurobetaine
 in sponges, 226
- Tetchoic acid
 D-alanine in, 84
- Terpenes, 261
- Testosterone
 follicle-stimulating hor-
 mone effect upon, 566
- Tetanus toxin
 complex lipids and, 144
- ganglioside fixation of, 144
- Tetrahydrofolic acid
 biosynthesis of, 443-44
- metabolic role of, 93, 94
- phosphorylation of, 80
- Thermodynamics
 of enzyme reactions, 37-38
- Thiamine
 ascorbic acid biosynthesis
 and, 448
- assay for, 447
- biosynthesis of, 78, 447
- deficiency of
 and histidase, 448
- and penicillin, 447
- and sorbitol, 447-48
- degradation of, 447-48
- mechanism of action, 21
- microorganisms and syn-
 thesis of, 447
- pyruvate decarboxylation
 and, 448
- transketolase and, 448
- Thiamine monophosphate
 biosynthesis of, 98
- Thiamine pyrophosphate
 oxalic acid metabolism and,
 275
- Thienylalanine
 incorporation into protein,
 534
- Thioester reaction with
 hydroxylamine, 262
- 6-Thioguanine
 anticancer agent, 594-95
- Thiokinase mechanism, 18
- Thiol ester
 ficin activity and, 61
- in papain, 24
- Thiol group
 active center in certain
 proteinases, 45, 59-64
- Thiol proteases
 papain and ficin, 59-63
- Thiosulfate
 reduction of, 351-52
- Thiotaurine in rat urine, 226
- Thiouracil
 antimetabolite activity of, 598
- β -galactosidase synthesis
 and, 540
- Threonine
 acyl shift and, 152
- aminoacetone biosynthesis
 and, 211
- biosynthesis of, 76
- formic acid reaction with,
 152-53
- homoserine kinase inhibi-
 tion and, 210
- metabolic pool of, 532-33
- metabolism of, 210-11
- organic synthesis of, 186
- racemization of, 192
- D-L-Threonine
 resolution of racemates, 192
- Thrombin
 criteria for purity, 47-48
- di-isopropylphosphoryl
 derivative of, 46
- purification of, 46
- specificity of, 53
- Thymidine, tritiated
 nucleic acid biosynthesis
 and, 511
- Thymidine-5'-phosphate
 biosynthesis of, 445
- Thymidyllic acid kinase
 and deoxyribonucleic
 acid synthesis, 505
- Thymine
 biosynthesis and vitamin
 B₁₂, 442
- 5-fluorouracil and, 597
- mutations and, 515
- in ribonucleic acids, 460
- Thymine synthetase
 in phage-infected cells, 495
- Thyroid gland
 magnesium metabolism and,
 648
- Thyrotropin
 biochemistry of, 559-61
- biological effects of, 561
- chemical properties, 560-61
- isolation of, 559-60
- Thyrotropin-releasing factor
 characterization of, 561
- Thyroxine
 analogue of, 193
- deiodination of, 234
- metabolism of, 234-35
- Tobacco mosaic virus
 N-acetyl-serine terminal
 group, 483
- amino acid analysis, 482-83
- leaf ribonuclease and bio-
 synthesis of, 458
- linking of subunits in, 483
- mutants of, 478-79
- process of infection, 483-84
- properties of ribonucleic
 acids of, 476-79
- protein structure of, 482-84
- ribonuclease digestion of, 456
- subunits of, 520
- Tocopherol
 ascorbic acid synthesis
 and, 416
- see Vitamin E
- Tolbutamide (orinase)
 mode of action, 335
- Toxemia of pregnancy
 serum transaminase levels
 in, 243
- Toxopyrimidine
 brain metabolism and, 421
- Tranquilizers
 and animal nutrition, 404
- Transacetylase
 nomenclature of, 91
- Transaminase
 in cerebrospinal fluid, 243
- corticotropin and, 559
- cortisone effect on, 242
- myocardial infarction and, 243
- serum levels of, 242-43
- jaundice and, 243
- pregnancy and, 243
- stress and, 243
- vitamin B₆ and, 421
- Transamination
 of amino acids, 241-42
- of γ -aminobutyrate, 216
- pyridoxal phosphate and, 241
- of tyrosine, 232
- vitamin B₆ and, 241
- Transcarbamylation

- hydroxyaspartate and, 212
- Transferases**
acyl, 90-93
adenylyl, 83
amino, 95
biochemistry of, 73-104
carbamyl, 96
cholinephosphoryl, 85
coenzyme A, 96
cytidyl, 85
definition of, 73
formyl and formimino, 93
glycosyl, 87-93
hydroxymethyl, 94
mechanism of, 19-20
methyl, 93
nomenclature, 74
in nucleic acid synthesis, 82-83
phosphomutases, 81
phosphotransferases
 complex, 79-81
 simple, 74-79
substituted phosphoryl, 81-87
sulfur, 96
sulfuryl, 97
uridylyl, 84
- Transglycosidase**
properties of, 301-2
- Transglycosidation**
invertase and, 301-2
- Transhydrogenation**
estrogen and, 684
triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 684
- Transketolase**
thiamine deficiency and, 448
- Transpeptidation**
pepsin and, 172-73
- Trehalose**
biosynthesis of, 300
in cord factor, 134
glucose metabolism and, 300
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle**
biochemistry of, 313-18
enzymes of, 315
function in kidney, 313-14
scurvy and, 420
- Trifluoroacetyl group**
amino group protection, 187-88
- Triglyceride**
lysine hydrolysis of, 193
- Trihydroxy bile acids**
levels in jaundice, 637-39
- Tri-iodothyronine**
deiodination of, 234
sulfate derivative of, 234-35
- 2, 4, 6-Trimethylbenzoyl β -glycosides**
uses of, 118
- Triol group**
periodate oxidation of, 106
- Triose phosphate dehydrogenase**
activity in diabetes, 334
- Triose phosphate isomerase**
mechanism of, 27
- Triphosphopyridine nucleotide**
biological oxidations and, 679-84
biosynthetic pathways and, 680-81
diabetes and, 683-84
energetics and, 679-80
enzymes requiring, 681
folic acid metabolism and, 443-44
insulin effect on, 329-30, 683-84
reduction of, 20
sulfate reduction and, 349-51
in tissues, 682-83
transhydrogenation and, 684
- Tritiation**
of dihydroxyacetone phosphate, 29
- Tritylation**
of amino acids, 188
- Trypsin**
active fragments of, 57
acyl enzyme intermediate, 52
acyl shift and, 152-53
amino acid sequence in, 56
effect of salts on action of, 50
effect of organic solvents on action of, 51
inhibitors of, 48
kinetics of, 48
organophospho derivative of, 56
specificity of, 48
spectral changes during denaturation of, 54
ultraviolet spectroscopy and, 165
- Trypsinogen**
denaturation of, 57
- Tryptophan**
antibiotic esters of, 202
in bacteriophage, 492
biosynthesis
 from glucose, 320-21
 induction and repression of, 541
3-hydroxyanthranilate and metabolism of, 236-37
kynurenine and metabolism of, 235-37
metabolism of, 235-40
 in disease, 248-50
 5-hydroxyindole pathway, 239-40
 indoleacetic acid pathway, 238-39
 new metabolites of, 237
 nicotinic acid pathway, 235-38
 riboflavin and, 446
 transaminases for, 239
- nicotinic acid, 237, 424-25
peptide bond cleavage and, 153
- pyrolyase**
characteristics of, 235-36
induction by, 236
- synthetase**
mutation and activity of, 538
specificity of, 235
suppressor mutations and, 516
- ultraviolet spectroscopy**
and, 163-64
- xanthurenic acid and metabolism of, 237**
- Tryptophanyl bonds**
N-bromosuccinimide cleavage of, 153
- Tumors**
glycerol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase absence in, 677
transaminase levels in spinal fluid in, 243
- Tumor viruses**
properties of, 487-88
- Tyramine**
metabolism of, 232
- Tyrocyclin A**
partial synthesis of, 196
- Tyrosine**
ascorbic acid and metabolism of, 417
biosynthesis from glucose, 320-21
bromination of, 184-85
N-bromosuccinimide reaction with, 184-85
as lignin precursor, 231
melanoma and, 247
metabolism of, 232-33
phenylalanine hydroxylation to, 21, 231-32
sulfurylation of, 354
transamination of, 232
ultraviolet spectroscopy and, 162-65
- U
- Ubiquinones**
distribution of, 693
nutritional significance of, 398-99
in respiratory chain, 692-94
role of, 693-94
structure of, 693
see also Coenzyme Q
- Ultraviolet irradiation**
and mutations, 514-15
- Ultraviolet spectroscopy**
protein structure and, 162-65
- α , β -Unsaturated acyl coenzyme A reductase

- properties of, 681
 - Urea
 - aldolase inactivation by, 23
 - glutamic dehydrogenase inhibition by, 213
 - metabolism of, 222-24
 - synthesis in tadpoles, 223
 - Urease
 - bacterial origin of, 215
 - mechanism of, 29
 - Urethan
 - antipyrimidine activity of, 598
 - Uric acid
 - glycine metabolism and, 208
 - Uridine
 - 6-azauridine antagonism to, 595
 - tritiated
 - nucleic acid biosynthesis and, 511
 - Uridine diphosphate-acetyl-galactosamine-sulfate
 - metabolism of, 356
 - Uridine diphosphate-acetyl-glucosamine-pyruvate
 - metabolism of, 316
 - Uridine diphosphate-galactose
 - ascorbic acid synthesis and, 413-14
 - Uridine diphosphate-galacturonic acid-1-phosphate
 - biosynthesis of, 299
 - Uridine diphosphate-glucose
 - ascorbic acid synthesis and, 413-14
 - glycogen biosynthesis and, 297
 - Uridine diphosphate-glucuronic acid
 - ascorbic acid synthesis and, 413-14
 - biosynthesis from glucose, 299
 - Uridine diphosphate sugars
 - biochemistry of, 85, 88
 - interconversion of, 115-16
 - Uridine diphosphate-transglucuronylase
 - distribution of, 301
 - Uridine diphosphate-D-xylose
 - reaction of, 302
 - Uridine kinase
 - 5-fluorouracil and, 597
 - Uridine triphosphate
 - activation of carbohydrates, 84
 - Uridyltransferase
 - biochemistry of, 84
 - Urine
 - amino acids in, 243-44
 - β -aminoisobutyric acid in, 244-45
 - branch chain keto acids in, 245
 - hydantoin-5-propionate in, 228
 - hydroxyproline in, 247
 - hydroxyskatole in, 250
 - kynurenine derivatives in, 424-25
 - polynucleotide phosphorylase in, 82
 - 4-pyridoxic acid in, 422
 - thiouracine in, 226
 - Urocanic acid
 - metabolism of, 228-29
 - Uronic acid
 - epimerization of, 114
 - Uronic acid isomerase
 - action of, 321-22
 - Uronolactonase
 - activity of, 414-15
 - Ustilagic acid
 - fatty acids in, 132
 - glucose incorporation into, 132
 - isolation of, 131-32
- V
- Valine
 - α -acetolactate and, 220
 - acetyl-methylcarbinol and biosynthesis of, 220-21
 - activation of, 525
 - biosynthesis of, 220
 - α -ketoisovalerate and, 221
 - metabolism of, 220-22
 - Vasopressin
 - biochemistry of, 548-53
 - biological activity of, 552-53
 - and hyaluronidase, 553
 - isolation and purification, 548-49
 - mechanism of action of, 198
 - structure of, 549-50
 - synthesis of, 550
 - Viruses
 - of animals, 484-88
 - avian leukoses, 585
 - of bacteria, 488-97
 - biochemistry of, 475-502
 - carcinogenesis and, 584-85
 - deoxyribonucleic acid in, 487
 - genetic chemistry of ribonucleic acids from, 517-19
 - hemagglutinins of, 484-86
 - infectivity of ribonucleic acids of, 517-18
 - leukemia, 588-89
 - mouse mammary, 585-86
 - nature of, 475
 - of plants, 482-84
 - polyoma (parotid), 586-87
 - ribonucleic acids in
 - infectivity of, 475-82
 - mutation of, 518-19
 - preparation of, 481
 - properties of, 476-82
 - structure of, 520
 - synthesis of, 519
 - Rous sarcoma, 585
 - of tumors, 487-88, 585-89
 - Vitamins
 - water-soluble
 - biochemistry of, 413-52
 - see specific vitamins
 - Vitamin B₆
 - γ -aminobutyric acid and, 215
 - antagonists of, 420-22
 - assay methods, 422
 - biochemistry of, 420-24
 - enzymes containing, 422
 - glutamic acid and deficiency of, 423
 - isoniazid effect on, 241-42
 - isopyridoxal and metabolism of, 422
 - kynureninase and, 422
 - metabolism of, 422-23
 - pyridonic acid and metabolism of, 422
 - 5-pyridoxic acid and, 422
 - role of, 423-24
 - transaminase and, 421
 - transamination and, 421
 - Vitamin B₁₂
 - absorption and binding of, 438-40
 - adenine in, 212
 - amino acid activation and, 44
 - amino acid transfer and, 530
 - 5-aminolevulinic acid and synthesis of, 437-38
 - anemia and, 438
 - assay method for, 437
 - benzimidazole inhibition of, 440
 - biochemistry of, 437-42
 - biosynthesis of, 437-38
 - deoxyribose biosynthesis and, 442
 - distribution of, 438
 - ethylenediaminetetraacetate and absorption of, 439
 - folic acid storage and, 441
 - glutamate metabolism and, 211-12
 - intrinsic factor and, 438
 - leukemia and, 440
 - lipid metabolism and, 440-41
 - metabolic role of, 440-42
 - methionine synthesis and, 224, 437
 - β -methylaspartate biosynthesis and, 440
 - methyl groups of, 225
 - microorganisms and assay

- for, 437
 mitochondria and, 441
 myelin and, 441
 phosphobillinogen and, 437-38
 propionic acid metabolism and, 267-68
 protein biosynthesis and, 441
 ribose metabolism and, 442
 role of, 22
 D-sorbitol and absorption of, 406, 439
 sulfhydryl compounds and, 441
 thymine biosynthesis and, 442
Vitamin C
 α -lipoic acid and, 419-20
 see also Ascorbic acid
Vitamin E
 antioxidant property of, 397
 biological role of, 397
 cytochrome-c reductase and, 397
 methylhistidinuria and, 230
 nutrition and, 391-98
 in respiratory chain, 692
Vitamin K
 cytochrome-c reductase and, 397
 hydroxyanthranilic oxidase and, 237
 oxidative phosphorylation and, 691-92
 in respiratory chain, 691-92
Vitamin K₃
 see Menadione
W
Wheat
 glycolipids in, 135
White muscle disease
 etiology of, 392-93
Wilson's disease
 copper and, 378
X
Xanthine oxidase
 active site of, 27
 cofactor valence changes and, 32
 flavin adenine dinucleotide and, 37
 spectrophotometric studies on, 37
Xanthosine monophosphate
 amination of, 86
 glutamine and, 87
Xanthurenic acid
 as tryptophan metabolite, 237
X-radiation
 deoxyribonucleic acid syn-thesis and, 505
 glucose metabolism and, 306
X-ray diffraction
 hemoglobin and, 166
 of myoglobin, 166
 of poliovirus, 487
 of proteins, 166
 of ribonuclease, 166
D-Xylitol
 biosynthesis of, 308
Xylooligosaccharides
 biosynthesis of, 89
Xylose
 polymerization of, 302
L-Xylulose
 biosynthesis of, 321-22, 415
L-Xylulose reductase
 properties of, 681
Y
Yeast
 hydrogen sulfide synthesis in, 351-52
 sulfate reduction by, 349-52
Z
Z-enzyme
 action of, 121
Zymogens
 activation of, 54-55

CUMULATIVE INDEX

CHAPTER TITLE INDEX

VOLUMES 21 TO 29

ALKALOIDS

L. J. Sargent and L. F. Small, 21: 493-520

AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

Biosynthesis:

H. Chantrenne, 27: 35-56; J. L. Simkin, 28: 145-70; G. N. Cohen and F. Gros, 29: 525-46

Chemistry:

H. B. Bull, 21: 179-208; Cl. Fromageot and M. Jutisz, 22: 629-78; W. L. Hughes and F. M. Sinex, 23: 177-214; A. G. Ogston, 24: 181-206; H. Fraenkel-Conrat, 25: 291-330; D. Steinberg and E. Mihalyi, 26: 373-418; P. Edman, 28: 69-96; R. Schwyzler, 29: 183-206

Metabolism:

H. Tarver, 21: 301-32; H. N. Christensen, 22: 233-60; G. Ehrensward, 24: 275-310; E. A. Adelberg and M. Rabinovitz, 25: 349-96; H. Kamin and P. Handler, 26: 419-90; M. J. Coon and W. G. Robinson, 27: 561-612; W. E. Knox and E. J. Behrman, 28: 223-56; S. Udenfriend, H. Weissbach and C. Mitoma, 29: 207-60

Structure:

R. L. Hill, J. R. Kimmel and E. L. Smith, 28: 97-144; G. E. Perlmann and R. Diring, 29: 151-82

ANTIBIOTICS

T. S. Work, 21: 431-58; B. M. Duggar and V. L. Singleton, 22: 459-96; S. B. Binkley, 24: 597-626; E. B. Chain, 27: 167-222

CANCER

A. C. Griffin, 23: 345-80; A. Haddow, 24: 689-742; C. Heidelberger, 25: 573-612; H. E. Skipper and L. L. Bennett, Jr., 27: 137-66; E. P. Anderson and L. W. Law, 29: 577-608

Carcinogenesis:

E. C. Miller and J. A. Miller, 28: 291-320

Neoplastic Tissue:

P. C. Zamecnik, 21: 411-30; C. J. Kensler and M. L. Petermann, 22: 319-40

CARBOHYDRATES

Chemistry:

R. Montgomery and F. Smith, 21: 79-108; H. S. Isbell and H. L. Frush, 22: 107-24; R. L. Whistler and D. I. McGilvray, 23: 79-98; J. K. N. Jones, 24: 113-34; E. J. Bourne and R. Stephens, 25: 79-100; J. C. Sowden, 26: 645-66; R. E. Reeves, 27: 15-34; W. Pigman, K. Nisizawa and S. Tsulki, 28: 15-38; W. J. Whelan, 29: 105-30

Immunopolysaccharides:

J. Tomcsik, 22: 351-70

Metabolism:

K. Bloch, 21: 273-300; S. Ochoa and J. R. Stern, 21: 547-602; L. F. Leloir and C. E. Cardini, 22: 179-210; S. Weinhouse, 23: 125-76; B. L. Horecker and A. H. Mehler, 24: 207-74; S. Korkes, 25: 685-734; C. de Duve and H. G. Hers, 26: 149-80; M. F. Utter, 27: 245-84; H. Holzer, 28: 171-222; A. Beloff-Chain and F. Pocchiari, 29: 295-346

CAROTENOIDS

See Pigments, carotenoids

CELL

Particles:

W. C. Schneider and G. H. Hogeboom, 25: 201-24

CHOLESTEROL

See Steroids, cholesterol

CHROMATOGRAPHY

General:

S. Moore and W. H. Stein, 21: 521-46

Gas-Phase:

S. R. Lipsky and R. A. Landowne, 29: 649-68

CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

I. D. P. Wootton, M. D. Milne and E. J. King, 23: 437-58; O. Bodansky, 24: 627-52;
J. G. Reinhold, 26: 587-610; C. G. Holmberg and R. Blomstrand, 28: 321-42; I.
MacIntyre and I. D. P. Wootton, 29: 635-48

COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY

M. Florin, 21: 459-72

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

S. Roseman, 28: 545-78

DRUG AND FOREIGN COMPOUNDS

Metabolism of:

W. H. Fishman, 25: 649-84; B. B. Brodie, J. R. Gillette and B. N. La Du, 27: 427-54

ENZYMES

Mechanism:

P. D. Boyer, 29: 15-44

Nonproteolytic and Nonoxidative:

K. I. Altman and A. L. Dounce, 21: 29-78; S. Hestrin, 22: 85-106; H. M. Kalckar
and H. Klenow, 23: 527-86; B. Axelrod, 24: 45-82; A. Meister, 25: 29-56; S.
Schwimmer, 26: 63-96

Oxygenases and Hydroxylases:

L. Massart and R. Vercauteren, 28: 527-44

Proteolytic:

A. K. Balls and E. F. Jansen, 21: 1-28; K. Linderström-Lang and K. Max Møller,
22: 57-84; P. Desnuelle, 23: 55-78; G. W. Schwert, 24: 83-112; J. S. Fruton and
M. J. Mycek, 25: 57-78; B. J. Jandorf and H. O. Michel, 26: 97-118; G. H. Dixon,
H. Neurath and J.-F. Pechère, 27: 489-532; B. S. Hartley, 29: 45-72

Transferases:

O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, 29: 73-104

FISHES

Biochemistry of:

H. L. A. Tarr, 27: 223-44

FUNGI

Chemistry of:

J. H. Birkinshaw, 22: 371-98; C. E. Stickings and H. Raistrick, 25: 225-56

GENETICS

J. R. S. Fincham, 28: 343-64; R. L. Sinsheimer, 29: 503-24

HEMOGLOBIN

H. A. Itano, 25: 331-48

HORMONES

Protein:

C. H. Li and J. I. Harris, 21: 603-32; M. P. Stack-Dunne and F. G. Young, 23: 405-
36; O. K. Behrens and W. W. Bromer, 27: 57-100; R. Acher, 29: 547-76

Steroid:

See Steroids, hormones

CUMULATIVE INDEX
CHAPTER TITLES

781

Thyroid:

J. Roche and R. Michel, 23: 481-500

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

M. Heidelberger, 25: 641-58; F. Haurowitz, 29: 609-34

Immunopolysaccharides:

See Carbohydrates, immunopolysaccharides

LIPIDS

E. Klenk and H. Debuch, 38: 39-68

Chemistry:

H. J. Deuel, Jr. and R. Alfin-Slater, 21: 109-28; T. P. Hilditch, 22: 125-40; F. B. Shorland, 25: 101-22; J. H. Law, 29: 131-50

Metabolism:

K. Bloch, 21: 273-300; A. C. Frazer, 21: 245-72; C. Artom, 22: 211-32; D. B. Zilversmit, 24: 157-80; F. Lynen, 24: 653-88; S. Bergström and B. Borgström, 25: 177-200; E. P. Kennedy, 26: 119-48; P. K. Stumpf, 29: 261-94

Phosphatides:

E. Baer, 24: 135-56

METABOLIC ANTAGONISTS

R. O. Roblin, Jr., 23: 501-26; W. Shive and C. G. Skinner, 27: 643-78

MINERAL METABOLISM

See Nutrition, mineral metabolism

MUSCLE

M. Dubuisson, 21: 387-410; W. F. H. M. Mommaerts, 23: 381-404; H. H. Weber, 26: 667-98

NEUROCHEMISTRY

F. N. LeBaron, 28: 579-604; R. H. S. Thompson and G. R. Webster, 29: 365-90

NUCLEIC ACIDS

F. W. Allen, 23: 99-124; D. M. Brown and A. R. Todd, 24: 311-38; W. E. Cohn and E. Volkin, 26: 491-522

Enzymology:

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; C. A. Dekker, 29: 453-74

Purines and Pyrimidines:

D. O. Jordan, 21: 209-44; G. B. Brown, 22: 141-78; C. E. Carter, 25: 123-46;

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; S. C. Hartman and J. M. Buchanan, 28: 365-410

NUTRITION

E. J. Bigwood, 21: 355-86; A. G. Hogan, 22: 299-318; P. H. Phillips and M. A. Constant, 23: 319-44; J. F. Brock, 24: 523-42; W. H. Griffith and M. E. Swendseid, 25: 537-72; O. W. Portman and D. M. Hegsted, 26: 307-26; N. S. Scrimshaw, G. Arroyave and R. Bressani, 27: 403-26; R. E. Olson, 29: 467-98; M. O. Schultze, 29: 391-412

Mineral Metabolism:

G. K. Davis and J. K. Loosli, 23: 459-80; E. J. Underwood, 28: 499-526

of Ruminants:

C. F. Huffman, 22: 399-422

OXIDATIONS, BIOLOGICAL

B. Chance and L. Smith, 21: 687-726; E. C. Slater, 22: 17-56; C. B. Anfinsen and W. W. Kieley, 23: 17-54; D. E. Green and H. Beinert, 24: 1-44; S. F. Velick, 25: 257-90; H. R. Mahler, 26: 17-62; J. B. Neilands, 27: 455-88; M. Klingenberg and T. Bücher, 29: 669-708

PEPTIDES

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

PHOSPHATIDES

See Lipids, phosphatides

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

A. H. Brown and A. W. Frenkel, 22: 423-58

PIGMENTS

Carotenoids:

G. Mackinney, 21: 473-92; T. W. Goodwin, 24: 497-522

Porphyrins:

C. Rimington, 26: 561-86

PORPHYRINS

See Pigments, porphyrins

PREFATORY CHAPTERS

E. V. McCollum, 22: 1-16; K. Thomas, 23: 1-16; B. S. Platt (Sir Edward Mellanby), 25: 1-28; R. Peters, 26: 1-16; H. T. Clarke, 27: 1-14; E. F. Terroine, 28: 1-14; H. O. L. Fischer, 29: 1-14

PROTEINS

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

PURINES AND PYRIMIDINES

See Nucleic Acid, purines and pyrimidines

RUMINANTS

See Nutrition, of ruminants

STEROIDS

Cholesterol:

M. Friedman, S. O. Byers and S. St. George, 25: 613-40; G. Popják, 27: 533-60

Hormones:

C. W. Shoppee, 22: 261-98; S. Roberts and C. M. Szego, 24: 543-96; R. I. Dorfman, 26: 523-60

Metabolism:

L. T. Samuels and H. Reich, 21: 129-78; P. A. Katzman, E. A. Doisy, Jr., J. T. Matschiner and E. A. Doisy, 28: 257-90

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

J. D. Gregory and P. W. Robbins, 29: 347-64

TEETH

Biochemistry of:

H. M. Leicester, 22: 341-50

U.S.S.R.

Biochemistry in:

J. A. Stekol, 26: 611-44; 27: 679-702; 28: 605-36

VIRUSES

F. W. Putnam, 25: 147-76; G. Schramm, 27: 101-36; L. M. Kozloff, 29: 475-502

VISION

Biochemistry of:

G. Wald, 22: 497-526

VITAMINS

Fat-Soluble:

A. R. Kemmerer, 21: 333-54; C. A. Baumann, 22: 527-44; M. L. Quaife, 23: 215-44; P. D. Boyer, 24: 465-96; E. Kodicek, 25: 497-536; K. L. Blaxter, 26: 275-306; S. R. Ames, 27: 371-402

Water-Soluble:

A. D. Welch and C. A. Nichol (Vitamins Concerned with One- and Two-Carbon Intermediates), 21: 633-86; O. A. Bessey, H. J. Lowe and L. L. Salomon, 22: 545-628; E. L. Smith (Folic Acid, B₁₂, CF, Choline, PAB, Biotin), 23: 245-74; V. H. Cheldelin and T. E. King (Pantothenic Acid, Thiamine, Lipoic Acid, Riboflavin, Vitamin B₆, Nicotin, Ascorbic Acid, Miscellaneous Factors), 23: 275-318; G. M. Briggs and F. S. Daft

(Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Choline, Para-Aminobenzoic Acid), 24: 339-92; R. Fried and H. Lardy (Vitamin B₆, Niacin, Biotin, Ascorbic Acid), 24: 393-418; B. C. Johnson (Thiamine, Lipoic Acid, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid, Inositol, Miscellaneous Factors), 24: 419-64; J. J. Pfiffner and O. D. Bird (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Choline, Para-Aminobenzoic Acid), 25: 397-434; E. E. Snell and D. E. Metzler (Vitamin B₆, Nicotinic Acid, Biotin, Ascorbic Acid), 25: 435-62; G. W. E. Plaut and J. J. Bethell (Pantothenic Acid, Inositol, Riboflavin, Thiamine, Lipoic Acid, Unidentified Factors), 25: 463-96; J. R. Totter (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Choline, Para-Aminobenzoic Acid), 26: 181-208; L. D. Greenberg (Biotin, Pyridoxin Group, Nicotinamide, Ascorbic Acid), 26: 209-42; G. D. Novelli (Pantothenic Acid, Thiamine, Lipoic Acid, Riboflavin, Inositol), 26: 243-74; H. P. Broquist (Folic Acid, B₁₂ Group, Choline), 27: 285-312; C. H. Lushbough and B. S. Schweigert (Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Nicotinamide, Vitamin B₆), 27: 313-38; H. P. Sarett and A. B. Morrison (Thiamine, Lipoic Acid, Pantothenic Acid, Riboflavin, Inositol), 27: 339-70; M. K. Horwitt (Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid, Nicotinamide, Lipoic Acid), 28: 411-38; M. E. Coates and J. W. G. Porter (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Vitamin B₆, Miscellaneous), 28: 439-66; J. J. Burns and A. H. Conney (Ascorbic Acid, Nicotinic Acid, Vitamin B₆, Biotin, Inositol), 29: 413-36; J. S. Dinning (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid), 29: 437-52

X-RAY STUDIES OF STRUCTURE

J. C. Kendrew and M. F. Perutz, 26: 327-72

CUMULATIVE INDEX

CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

VOLUMES 21 TO 29

A

Acher, R., 29: 547
 Adelberg, E. A., 25: 349
 Alfin-Slater, R., 21: 109
 Allen, F. W., 23: 99
 Altman, K. I., 21: 29
 Ames, S. R., 27: 371
 Anderson, E. P., 29: 577
 Anfinson, C. B., 23: 17
 Arroyave, G., 27: 403
 Artom, C., 22: 211
 Axelrod, 24: 45

B

Baer, E., 24: 135
 Balls, A. K., 21: 1
 Baumann, C. A., 22: 527
 Behrens, O. K., 27: 57
 Behrman, E. J., 28: 223
 Beinert, H., 24: 1
 Beloff-Chain, A., 29: 295
 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 27: 137
 Bergström, S., 25: 177
 Bessey, O. A., 22: 545
 Bethell, J. J., 25: 463
 Bigwood, E. J., 21: 355
 Binkley, S. B., 24: 597
 Bird, O. D., 25: 397
 Birkinshaw, J. H., 22: 371
 Blaxter, K. L., 26: 275
 Bloch, K., 21: 273
 Blomstrand, R., 28: 321
 Bodansky, O., 24: 627
 Borgström, B., 25: 177
 Bourne, E. J., 25: 79
 Boyer, P. D., 24: 465;
 29: 15
 Bressani, R., 27: 403
 Briggs, G. M., 24: 339
 Brock, J. F., 24: 523
 Brodie, B. B., 27: 427
 Bromer, W. W., 27: 57
 Broquist, H. P., 27: 285
 Brown, A. H., 22: 423
 Brown, D. M., 24: 311
 Brown, G. B., 22: 141
 Buchanan, J. M., 28: 365
 Bücher, T., 29: 669
 Bull, H. B., 21: 179
 Burns, J. J., 29: 413

Byers, S. O., 25: 613

C

Cardini, C. E., 22: 179
 Carter, C. E., 25: 123
 Chain, A. B., see Beloff-Chain, A.
 Chain, E. B., 27: 167
 Chance, B., 21: 687
 Chantrenne, H., 27: 35
 Cheldelin, V. H., 23: 275
 Christensen, H. N., 22: 233
 Clarke, H. T., 27: 1
 Coates, M. E., 28: 439
 Cohen, G. N., 29: 525
 Cohn, W. E., 26: 491
 Conney, A. H., 29: 413
 Conrat, H. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 Constant, M. A., 23: 319
 Coon, M. J., 27: 561

D

Daft, F. S., 24: 339
 Davis, G. K., 23: 459
 Debuch, H., 28: 39
 de Duve, C., see Duve, C. de
 Dekker, C. A., 29: 453
 Desnuelle, P., 23: 55
 Deuel, H. J., Jr., 21: 109
 Dinning, J. S., 29: 437
 Diringer, R., 29: 151
 Dixon, G. H., 27: 489
 Doisy, E. A., 28: 257
 Doisy, E. A. Jr., 28: 257
 Dorfman, R. I., 26: 523
 Dounce, A. L., 21: 29
 Dubuisson, M., 21: 387
 Duggar, B. M., 22: 459
 Dunne, M. P. S., see Stack-Dunne, M. P.
 Duve, C. de, 26: 149

E

Edman, P., 28: 69
 Ehrensward, G., 24: 275

F

Fincham, J. R. S., 28: 343

Fischer, H. O. L., 29: 1
 Fishman, W. H., 25: 659
 Florkin, M., 21: 459
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 25: 291
 Frazer, A. C., 21: 245
 Frenkel, A. W., 22: 423
 Fried, R., 24: 393
 Friedman, M., 25: 613
 Fromageot, C., 22: 629
 Frush, H. L., 22: 107
 Fruton, J. S., 25: 57

G

Gillette, J. R., 27: 427
 Goodwin, T. W., 24: 497
 Green, D. E., 24: 1
 Greenberg, L. D., 26: 209
 Gregory, J. D., 29: 347
 Griffin, A. C., 23: 345
 Griffith, W. H., 25: 537
 Gros, F., 29: 525

H

Haddow, A., 24: 689
 Handler, P., 26: 419
 Harris, J. I., 21: 603
 Hartley, B. S., 29: 45
 Hartman, S. C., 28: 365
 Haurowitz, F., 29: 609
 Hegsted, D. M., 26: 307
 Heidelberger, C., 25: 573
 Heidelberger, M., 25: 641
 Heppel, L. A., 27: 613
 Hers, H. G., 26: 149
 Hestrin, S., 22: 85
 Hilditch, T. P., 22: 125
 Hill, R. L., 28: 97
 Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O., 29: 73
 Hogan, A. G., 22: 299
 Hogeboom, G. H., 25: 201
 Holmberg, C. G., 28: 321
 Holzer, H., 28: 171
 Horecker, B. L., 24: 207
 Horwitt, M. K., 28: 411
 Huffman, C. F., 22: 399
 Hughes, W. L., 23: 177

CUMULATIVE INDEX CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

785

I

Isbell, H. S., 22: 107
Itano, H. A., 25: 331

J

Jandorf, B. J., 26: 97
Jansen, E. F., 21: 1
Johnson, B. C., 24: 419
Jones, J. K. N., 24: 113
Jordan, D. O., 21: 209
Jutisz, M., 22: 629

K

Kalckar, H. M., 23: 527
Kamin, H., 26: 419
Katzman, P. A., 28: 257
Kemmerer, A. R., 21: 333
Kendrew, J. C., 26: 327
Kennedy, E. P., 26: 119
Kensler, C. J., 22: 319
Kielley, W. W., 23: 17
Kimmel, J. R., 28: 97
King, E. J., 23: 437
King, T. E., 23: 275
Klenk, E., 28: 39
Klenow, H., 23: 527
Klingenberg, M., 29: 669
Knox, W. E., 28: 223
Kodicek, E., 25: 497
Korkes, S., 25: 685
Kozloff, L. M., 29: 475

L

La Du, B. N., 27: 427
Landowne, R. A., 29: 649
Lang, K. L., see Linderström-Lang, K.
Lardy, H., 24: 393
Law, J. H., 29: 131
Law, L. W., 29: 577
LeBaron, F. N., 28: 579
Leicester, H. M., 22: 341
Leloir, L. F., 22: 179
Li, C. H., 21: 603
Linderström-Lang, K., 22: 57
Lipsky, S. R., 29: 649
Loosli, J. K., 23: 459
Lowe, H. J., 22: 545
Lushbough, C. H., 27: 313
Lynen, F., 24: 653

M

McCollum, E. V., 22: 1
McGilvray, D. I., 23: 79
MacIntyre, I., 29: 635
Mackinnon, G., 21: 473
Mahler, H. R., 26: 17
Massart, L. M., 28: 527
Matschiner, J. T., 28: 257

Max Möller, K., 22: 57
Mehler, A. H., 24: 207
Meister, A., 25: 29
Metzler, D. E., 25: 435
Michel, H. O., 26: 97
Michel, R., 23: 481
Mihalyi, E., 26: 373
Miller, E. C., 28: 291
Miller, J. A., 28: 291
Milne, M. D., 23: 437
Mitoma, C., 29: 207
Möller, K. M., see Max Möller, K.
Mommarts, W. F. H. M., 23: 381
Montgomery, R., 21: 79
Moore, S., 21: 521
Morrison, A. B., 27: 339
Mycek, M. J., 25: 57

N

Neilands, J. B., 27: 455
Neurath, H., 27: 489
Nichol, C. A., 21: 633
Nisizawa, K., 28: 15
Novelli, G. D., 26: 243

O

Ochoa, S., 21: 547
Ogston, A. G., 24: 181
Olson, R. E., 28: 467
Ostenhof, O. H., see Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O.

P

Pechère, J.-F., 27: 489
Perimann, G. E., 29: 151
Perutz, M. F., 26: 327
Petermann, M. L., 22: 319
Peters, R., 26: 1
Pfaffner, J. J., 25: 397
Phillips, P. H., 23: 319
Pigman, W., 28: 15
Platt, B. S., 25: 1
Plaut, G. W. E., 25: 463
Pocchiari, F., 29: 295
Popják, G., 27: 533
Porter, J. W. G., 28: 439
Portman, O. W., 26: 307
Putnam, F. W., 25: 147

Q

Qualife, M. L., 23: 215

R

Rabinovitz, M., 25: 349
Rabinowitz, J. C., 27: 613
Raistrick, H., 25: 225
Reeves, R. E., 27: 15
Reich, H., 21: 129

Reinhold, J. G., 26: 587
Rimington, C., 26: 561
Robbins, P. W., 29: 347
Roberts, S., 24: 543
Robinson, W. G., 27: 561
Roblin, R. O., Jr., 23: 501
Roche, J., 23: 481
Roseman, S., 28: 545

S

St. George, S., 25: 613
Salomon, L. L., 22: 545
Samuels, L. T., 21: 129
Sarett, H. P., 27: 339
Sargent, L. J., 21: 493
Schneider, W. C., 25: 201
Schramm, G., 27: 101
Schultze, M. O., 29: 391
Schweigert, B. S., 27: 313
Schwert, G. W., 24: 83
Schwimmer, S., 26: 63
Schwyzer, R., 29: 183
Scrimshaw, N. S., 27: 403
Shive, W., 27: 643
Shopee, C. W., 22: 261
Shorland, F. B., 25: 101
Simkin, J. L., 28: 145
Sinex, F. M., 23: 177
Singleton, V. L., 22: 459
Sinsheimer, R. L., 29: 503
Skinner, C. G., 27: 643
Skipper, H. E., 27: 137
Slater, E. C., 22: 17
Slater, R. A., see Alfin-Slater, R.
Small, L. F., 21: 493
Smith, E. L(ester), 23: 245
Smith, E(mil) L., 28: 97
Smith, F., 21: 79
Smith, L., 21: 687
Snell, E. E., 25: 435
Sowden, J. C., 26: 645
Stack-Dunne, M. P., 23: 405
Stein, W. H., 21: 521
Steinberg, D., 26: 373
Stekol, J. A., 26: 611;
27: 679; 28: 605
Stephens, R., 25: 79
Stern, J. R., 21: 547
Stickings, C. E., 25: 225
Stumpf, P. K., 29: 261
Swendseld, M. E., 25: 537
Szego, C. M., 24: 543

T

Tarr, H. L. A., 27: 223
Tarver, H., 21: 301
Teroine, E. F., 28: 1
Thomas, K., 23: 1
Thompson, R. H. S., 29: 365
Todd, A. R., 24: 311
Tomcsik, J., 22: 351

CUMULATIVE INDEX
CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

Totter, J. R., 26: 181
Tsuiki, S., 28: 15

U

Udenfriend, S., 29: 207
Underwood, E. J., 28:
499
Utter, M. F., 27: 245

V

Velick, S. F., 25: 257

Vercauteren, R., 28:
527
Volkin, E., 26: 491

W

Wald, G., 22: 497
Weber, H. H., 26: 667
Webster, G. R., 29: 365
Weinhouse, S., 23: 125
Weissbach, H., 29: 207
Welch, A. D., 21: 633
Whelan, W. J., 29: 105

Whistler, R. L., 23: 79
Wootton, I. D. P., 23:
437; 29: 635
Work, T. S., 21: 431

Y

Young, F. G., 23: 405

Z

Zamecnik, P. C., 21: 411
Zilversmit, D. B., 24: 157

